call 2418730/738

ARABOTIMES



Jets blast five positions in South Lebanon

Israelis bomb Fatah bases

(Agencies): Israeli jets bom-bed five bases of Yasser Arafat's Palestinian commando group in southern Lebanon today, killing one and injuring at least 10 people, witnesses and Palestinians said.

They said four Israeli aircraft took part in the two-stage raid on positions of the Fatah group in the Miyeh Miyeh and Ain Al Dilb areas near Sidon, 40 km (25 miles) south of Beirut.

Ruined

Heavy black smoke billowed from the hilltop positions and ambulances rushed to the scene as commandos dug through rubble with their bare hands in

BANGKOK, March 12,

(Reuter): Vietnam has appointed Vo van Kiet, a leading advocate

of pragmatic economic reform,

as acting prime minister to

Thursday, the state radio said.

replace Pham Hung, who died on

Kiet, 65, will serve until a per-

manent successor is chosen by

the National Assembly, said a communique issued after a

special cabinet session yesterday

and reported in a broadcast

Kiet ranks fourth in the ruling Communist Party Politburo and

was the senior of nine deputy

Thursday died of a heart attack

at 75, after only nine months in

INSIDE

Acting

premier

Hospital and Fatah sources

said one commando was killed. Palestinian sources identified the dead man, in his 30s, as a Fatah field commander.

Witnesses said 10 injured commandos were pulled from ruined buildings, four of them seriously hurt, and rescue workers were searching for an 11th missing

Palestinian sources said the air raid, the second by Israel on Lebanese territory this year, was apparently in retaliation for the hijacking of an Israeli bus by Palestinian commandos in the Negev desert last Monday.

Three Israeli passengers and the three hijackers were killed in the incident, which was hailed by Arafat's PLO as revenge for the Israeli crackdown on Palestinian

protesters in the occupied territories.

An Israeli military spokesman in Jerusalem said the jets attacked "targets" used to plan attacks in Israeli territory. He said all the targets were destroyed and all the planes returned safely.

Wounded

The witnesses said the Israeli bombs demolished three twostorey buildings used by Fatah in and around Ain Al Dilb, in their first run and returned within seven minutes to hit two buildings in Miyeh Miyeh.

They said roads leading to Miyeh Miyeh and Ain Al Dilb were blocked by rubble from the

The jets drew heavy anti-aircraft fire from Palestinian com-

surface-to-air and shore-to-sea

missile pads on the facility were

The official Iraqi News

Agency reported that Iraqi war-

planes blasted the Imam Hassan

oil pumping station in southwes-

In an earlier dispatch, Iraq

ge maritime target" off the

reported to have struck a "very

Iranian coast last night. The

attack was not independently

verified by Gulf-based shipping

Effective

man as saying the Iraqi war-

planes scored "an accurate and effective hit" on the vessel, and

It quoted a spokesman as say-

ing the raids reflected Iraq's

"determination to destroy Iran's

range missiles into Tehran and two other cities and Iran said it

had fired 29 missiles of its own.

afternoon after Iraq fired eight

rockets at Tehran and three at the

holy city of Qom, the last one just

16 minutes before the 4 pm (1300

Rebel leader quits

GMT) cutoff time.

The barrage ended yesterday

INA quoted a military spokes-

executives.

returned safely.

destroyed in the attack.

mandos and Muslim fighters in Sidon and surrounding hills, the witnesses said.

SUNDAY, MARCH 13, 1988.

A PLO spokesman said in a statement issued in Sidon that eight commandos had been wounded and many others were still missing.

"The Zionist enemy committed another crime today when a squad of Israeli warplanes raided civilian targets wounding eight fighters while many others were considered missing," the statement said.

On Jan 2, 19 Palestinians and Lebanese, seven of them infants, were killed in an Israeli air raid on Palestinian targets near Sidon and Druze-held areas to the nor-

Last year 91 people, mostly Palestinians, were killed in 21 Israeli air raids.

Charles in

seclusion

after brush

with death

said today.

LONDON, March 12, (Agencies): Prince Charles, back in

Britain after a brush with death

in an avalanche that killed a

member of his skiing party, was

spending the weekend in seclusion, Buckingham Palace

The palace said the 39-year-

old heir to the throne saw his

mother, Queen Elizabeth, at

Windsor Castle yesterday even-

ing immediately after his return

the avalanche occurred on Thur-

The aircraft which brought

Charles, his wife Diana and their

sister-in-law the Duchess of

York also carried the body of

Major Hugh Lindsay, killed by

the avalanche which narrowly

Injured

accident, Charles said Lindsay

and another companion. Patty

Palmer-Tomkinson, who was

badly injured, "were swept away

in a whirling maelstrom as the

whole mountainside seemed to

Lindsay, 34, a former equerry

to the Queen, will be cremated

next Thursday after a funeral

service in the Chapel of the Royal

Military College at Sandhurst.

Evade

read to reporters at Zurich air-

port after the royal party left for

England, Charles, the future

king of Britain, said: "All mem-

bers of my party were skiing off

the piste (the regular ski runs) at

our own risk and we all accepted

... that mountains have to be

treated with the greatest respect

che on Thursday at Klosters,

Switzerland, started "with a tremendous roaring" he and

three others in the group skied

out of its path. The other two,

Lindsay and Patricia Palmer-

Tomkinson, could not evade the

He said that when the avalan-

and not treated lightly," he said.

In a handwritten statement

In a statement describing the

missed the Prince.

hurtle past us."

Some of the victims lie on the ground of Nepal's National Stadium. (Reuter wirephoto)

Tragedy during soccer match

RAJAB 25, 1408 AH

Stadium stampede kills 95 in Nepal

KATHMANDU, March 12, (Reuter): At least 95 people died in a panic stampede at Nepal's National Stadium today and doctors said the death toll would inevitably rise to around 175

within the next day. "They will die because of the lack of medicine, oxygen, nurses and doctors," said a doctor in Kathmandu

Locked

The tragedy occurred when some 20,000 spectators watching the final of a soccer tournament were caught by a sudden violent hailstorm accompanied by bolts of lightning.

To escape the downpour they hurled themselves at the stadium gates, but witnesses said they were locked and police refused to

open them. Hundreds of victims were crushed by the weight of bodies and witnesses said some fainted while others screamed as they fell to their deaths beneath the trampling feet of the people behind

Only hours after the tragedy and before the full death count was known, dissident members of Nepal's Parliament laid the disaster at the government's

door. This is due to the inability of this government to provide security to the people," said National Assembly member Birendra Pokharal.

He and another Kathmandu representative. Padma Ratna Tuladhar, demanded the government's resignation.

Kathmandu, capital of the world's only Hindu kingdom, has no mortuary as bodies are traditionally taken for cremation within hours of death.

Witnesses said the corridors of hospitals were lined with bodies as yet unclaimed by relatives.

Hours after the disaster, already described as the worst in the history of this Himalayan kingdom, ambulances were still ferrying the injured to hospitals in Kathmandu and nearby Patan.

Their passage was slowed by crowds of weeping people desperate for news of relatives. Inside the hospitals, doctors struggled to save the lives of victims with multiple injuries.

"Nobody can give a proper count," said one doctor, "but we think there are more than 700

The count of dead bodies will reach 150 by tomorrow morning," predicted another doctor.

Witnesses said crowds outside the city's hospitals became hostile when Prime Minister Marich Man Singh Shreshtha and a dozen members of his cabinet

arrived to visit the injured. Some of the crowds shouted "death to the police." Others blamed the sports council, which runs the stadium in southern Kathmandu, close to

the Bagmati River. Accompanied

The disaster struck towards the end of a match between Janakpur Cigarette Factory from southern Nepal and a Bangladeshi side, Mukti Joddha Sangsad.

The Bangladesh club secretary, Ershad Ali Mangal, said all his team and officials were unhurt.

Nepali officials said they believed no Bangladeshi fans had accompanied the team and as far as they knew no foreigners were among the victims.

Bangladesh's presidential adviser on sports, Ruhul Amin Hawlader, said he was deeply shocked by the disaster. "It is very shocking and a matter of great concern."

Collapse

The teams were playing in the final of Nepal's Tribhuvan Challenge Shield knockout competition, which attracts teams from neighbouring countries.

It was the latest in a series of crowd tragedies associated with the sport.

Only yesterday two fans died in Libya when a stand at Tripoli's International Stadium collapsed during a game between Libya and Malta. The worst death toll at a soccer

ground occured in May 1964 when more than 300 fans died in a riot in Lima during an Olympic Games qualifying match between Argentina and Peru.

Arafat rejects US peace plan, seeks PLO role

NEW YORK, March 12, (Agencies): Palestine Liberation Organisation chairman Yasser Arafat has rejected a US plan for Middle East peace because it calls for indirect PLO representation at a peace conference, the New

York Times reported today. Interviewed in Tunis on Thursday night. Arafat said the PLO would no longer settle for indirect representation through a joint Jordanian-Palestinian delegation as US Secretary of State George Shultz's peace plan

suggests, the newspaper said. In a 1985 agreement with King Hussein of Jordan, Arafat had endorsed the idea of indirect representation at talks on the occupied West Bank and Gaza

Compromise

But he told the New York Times this compromise no longer existed because "the Jordanian government, with strong pressure from the American administration and the Israeli government, cancelled it."

Arafat said he was "definitely" prepared to make peace with the Îsraeli government but said Shultz' peace effort had ignored the Palestinians, the paper said.

"He contacted everybody except the Palestinians," the paper quoted Arafat as com-

plaining.
He said without elaborating that "if this opportunity is lost, there is no other opportunity" for peace between Israelis and Palestinians, the newspaper said. He said none of the Arab

leaders who met Shultz had briefed him about their conversations but this did not matter since only the PLO could speak for the Palestinians, the New York Times said.

Arafat said he had accepted Israel's existence by accepting 'all United Nations resolutions including those which affirm Israel's right to exist peacefully with its neighbours in return for

withdrawal from territory occupied in the 1967 war, the Times said.

16 PAGES 150 FILS

Pressed on his willingness to make peace with Israel, he told the newspaper: "With whom am I going to make peace at an international conference? With my enemics, with the Israeli govern-

Asked again if he was prepared to make peace with Israel, he replied: "Yes, definitely."

"Peace needs courageous men," the Times quoted Arafat as saying. "We are waiting for the other side. Are they ready? Or are they following this stupid Israeli military junta?"

Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir, standing firm in his opposition to the new US proposal, heads to Washington tomorrow for a showdown with President Reagan and other officials that could decide the fate of the American plan.

The prime minister has publicly rejected the American proposal.

Accept

But Foreign Minister Shimon Peres, the head of the centrist Labour Party who has called on Shamir to accept the Shultz plan, warned early elections would be necessary if the prime minister does not drop his opposition

"The issue is not elections. The issue is the peace momentum," Peres said. "If we can advance the peace process without elections, it is preferable. If not, we have to turn to the people."

Syria also rejected the US

peace proposal. Syrian Foreign Minister Farouk Al Sharaa also said he did not believe any other Arab leader would support the plan.

"We have studied the American proposal and we think the plan as presented to us, is not acceptable. We also believe that it is not acceptable to any other Arab side," he said.

Progress made: Mubarak

Shultz agrees

The two sides differed. however, on the venue of the meeting, Mubarak said in an interview published in a Kuwaiti

newsnaner.

come out for a third time.

Contacted

elements belonging to the PLO," said Mubarak. "I contacted the Palestinians who agreed but stipulated that the meeting take place in Cairo and not in another

told him during his second visit to the Egyptian capital that "he place in Jordan or in any European state." Added Mubarak: "I told him

we are for the meeting whether it is held in Cairo, Jordan, Europe or in any place."

Stressing that he was "realis-tic" and therefore was prepared to arrange such a meeting secretly in Cairo, Mubarak said: Our goal is to ensure that the secretary of state acquaint himself with the extent of the tragedy and sufferings of Palestinians in the occupied Arab lands."

Mission "What we want is that the US

administration know the viewpoint of the key party to the Palestine question," Mubarak Stressing that the Shultz mis-

sion "did not fail," and that the US chief diplomat was ready to come to the region for the third time, Mubarak added: "I can say there is now progress. We now have new ideas." He urged Arab states not to

reject the US proposals. "In order to avoid being misunderstood, I say 'we can develop rather than surrender to these ideas ... the Americans and the Vietnamese met in Paris after a prolonged war for negotiations to reach a settlement'." Saying the ball was now "in the

Arab court," Mubarak urged the Arabs to arrive at "unified attitude" on the Shultz plan. "What is important now is

that coordination takes place between the PLO and Jordan," he said. "I think in the absence of Jordanian-Palestinian coordination, the results will be negative." But he did not elaborate on the

portents of such coordination.

Mubarak said that he rejected proposals to have the Israeli-held Gaza Strip returned to Egypt but we told them we only act in coordination with Jordan. because accepting this offer could mean that we are ready to

to talk to PLO EGYPTIAN President Hosni preferred the meeting to take

Mubarak was quoted yesterday as saying that as a result of his good offices. US Secretary of State George Shultz has agreed to talk to the PLO.

Without being specific, Mubarak referred generally to "progress" toward a Middle East settlement having been scored during the two shuttles Shultz has made to Egypt, Israel and Jordan. He said the Secretary of State was ready to

"Shultz agreed to meet with

nlace." But Shultz, said Mubarak,

terly wind. State of sea: slight High water: 9.00 am, 5.30 pm Low water: 1.00 am, 12.00 pm Sunrise: 6.00 am Sunset: 5.55 pm Maximum temperature recorded: Kuwait: 25°C 77°F Ahmadi: 21°C 70°F Failaka: 21°C 70°F Maximum temperature expected: Kuwait: 26°C 79°F Ahmadi: 23°C 73°F Failaka: 23°C 73°F , Minimum temperature recorded: Kuwait: 12°C 54°F Ahmadi: 13°C 55°F Faileka: 13°C 55°F Maximium humidity recorded: Kinvail: 30 per cent

Alimadi: 55 per cent Failaka: 55 per cent

International Kuwait-Gulf Events Editorials Pictures Features Filipino 10,11 Classifieds 13,14 15,16 Sports

ن آئی اے کے طیارے کو افواکرنے کی کوشش ناکام افواکرنے کی کوشش ناکام سوورے موقف مسترد کردیا کا تواس خالص نے مجابدین کے اتحادے استعفاٰ دیدیا کے اتحادے استعفاٰ دیدیا کے انتقامی حملے کے انتقامی حملے کے انتقامی حملے کے انتقامی حملے میں متحدد لوگ ○ مراسلات (يوسفيات

WEATHER

FAIR weather with light northeas-Failaka: 50 per cent Maximum humidity expected: Kuwait: 40 per cent

Iran accuses Iraq of violating truce base to monitor activity in the northern tip of the Gulf. Irna said

pumping station on the Iranian mainland, indicating a shift of

Iranian Deputy Foreign Minister Mohammad Javad Larrian said today priority should be given to a Gulf war peace plan proposed by UN Secretary-Gen-

eral Javier Perez de Cuellar.

ing the truce by sending a warplane to bomb Gachsaran town,

Tehran Television, quoted a spokesman for the war information headquarters as saying the plane was "forced to flee under heavy anti-aircraft fire."

"dropping its bombs out of frustration in a desert area."

The unidentified spokesman added that the incident its acts of mischief, and the Islamic combatants will not remain silent if civilian targets are

Agency earlier reported that Iranian Revolutionary Guards attacked and set ablaze the offshore Al Amaya platform in the

Tanker hit in Gulf

hostilities to economic targets as

efforts to end the wider Gulf conflict, diplomats in Kuwait said

Resolution 598, which the council adopted unanimously last July, calls for, among other

ally-recognised boundaries. Tehran accused Iraq of violat-

economic lifeline and deprive the enemy of revenues employed to finance aggression. Hundreds of civilian casualties were reported in the unprecedented, 12-day duel, in which Iraq claimed to have hurled 71 long-

MANAMA, March 12, (Agencies): Iraq claimed today its jets hit a tanker in the Gulf and an oil

a truce in the "war of the cities" appeared to be holding.

The truce could revive UN

things, an immediate ceasefire and withdrawal to internation-

in southwestern Iran.

He said the aircraft was seen

Mischief "indicates iraq wants to continue

attacked again."
The Islamic Republic News

northern tip of the Gulf.

ISLAMABAD, March 12, (Reuter): The leader of the main Pakistan-based Afghan guerrilla alliance, Mohammad Younis Khalis, resigned today, a statement from the group said. Al Amaya had been transformed by the Iraqis into a radar

OUETTA, Pakistan, March 12, (Reuter): Security guards and first class passengers overpowered a gunman who shot a guard while trying to hijack a Pakistani airliner today, airport

officials and eyewitnesses said. The officials said the guard, an Army commando, received four bullet wounds when he tried to stop the gunman entering the cockpit of the Airbus-300 of Pakistan International Airlines (PIA), which was carrying 145

Orders

people.

Two other guards and first class passengers, including two provincial ministers, then jumped on the bearded man and overpowered him, they said.

A woman passenger, Zakia Begum, said she heard the gunman shouting orders to the pilot to fly to Kabul or Libya. But a reporter of the official the same plane said the gunman wanted to go to Kabul or the

Indian capital of New Delhi. The aircraft was flying from the port city of Karachi to Quetta, capital of Baluchistan province bordering Afghanistan and Iran. It landed safely at

There was no immediate information about the motive of the gunman, who was identified as Abdul Mannan Achakzai, a resident of Qila Abdullah town north of Quetta.

he was arrested after the plane Airport security officials said they believed Achakzai had smuggled his .25 calibre pistol on board by hiding it in the jogging shoes he was wearing.

Strict security checks are in

force at Pakistani airports.

snow slide. Scattered violence in W.Bank

Arab policemen continue to resign OCCUPIED Jerusalem, March 12, (Agencies): Nearly half of the one thousand Palestinian members of the Israeli police force in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip had resigned by ton-

ight, police sources said. The entire Arab police force would quit by tomorrow, a senior Arab policeman in the town of The officials said Achakzai Ramallah said. The resignations were in reacwas bleeding from the nose when tion to a call by the underground

> working for Israeli occupation authorities, Palestinian police are not involved in quelling the uprising but are responsible for matters

leadership of a three-month-old

uprising in the territories for

Palestinian civil servants to stop

such as traffic and crime control. Security is handled by the Israeli Army and border police. At least 91 Palestinians have

been killed and one thousand wounded in the uprising which began on Dec 9. Scattered violence was reported in the West Bank and Gaza Strip today. Killed

Bethlehem Mayor Elias Freij.

whose town lost his entire police

force, deplored the decision to

"It must be made clear the Arab police are not interfering in any way in the uprising," he said. "Their resignation will leave a big and dangerous vacuum. There

will be robberies and murders that will require police intervention.

The Israeli forces killed a

Palestinian in the occupied Arab

city of Hebron during a confron-

tation between Israeli soldiers and Palestinian demonstrators. Zakaerya Mohammed Ali, 32, was killed during the demonstration that was confronted by tear gas bombs and gunfire by the

Ísraeli troops.

violent confrontation between the Israeli settlers in the city and the Palestinian inhabitants continued for the third day. The reports said that more

troops were sent to the city today

Reports from the occupied

territories indicated that the

in a bid to control the situation

A 50-year-old Palestinian woman, Safiyah Ibrahim, was shot and wounded in the Nur Shams refugee camp in the West Bank, Israeli and Palestinian sources said. An Israeli Army spokesman

said the shote were fired from a car belonging to the Israeli Prison Service. In the town of Hebron, troops shot and wounded a Palestinian last night after he hurled a hand

grenade at an Army patrol, an Army spokesman said. Demonstrators attacked the Israeli police station in Bethlehem with stones and bottles

today, Israel radio said.

give up the West Bank."

Plane hijack bid foiled in Pakistan

accord,

blames

UN chief

US violated

UNITED NATIONS, March

12. (Reuter): The United States

violated its agreement with the United Nations when it decided

to close the PLO's mission in

New York, Secretary-General

Javier Perez de Cuellar said

But in a written report to the

General Assembly he proposed

Spain offers Noriega political asylum

MADRID, Spain, March 12. (AP): A newspaper reported today that Spain told the United States it would give political asylum to Panamanian strongman Gen Manuel Antonio Noriega if it helps end that Central American country's political

Spain's leading daily, the Independent El Pais, quoted Jose Antonio Yanezas saying "Spain, in a critical situation, would be prepared to receive Noriega, if it can lead to a solution" of the

Panamanian political situation. Yanez is a top policy adviser to Socialist Prime Minister Felipe Gonzalez. Elena Chi, consul at the Panamanian embassy in Madrid, told the Associated Press that Noriega had no plans to seek asylum in Spain.

Panamanian President Eric Arturo Delvalle was dismissed Feb 26, a day after he tried to fire Noriega. As chief of the 15,000strong defence forces, Noriega is considered the real power behind the civilian government.

Despite Delvalle's ouster by the Noriega-dominated national assembly, the United States still considers Delvalle to be Panama's legitimate President.

The United States has frozen official Panamanian government funds deposited in US banks, creating a financial crisis in Panama, whose currency is the US dollar.

El Pais said Yanez, who ended a three-day visit to Washington yesterday, expressed Spain's position in a one-hour meeting with Elliot Abrams, US Undersecretary of State for Inter-

AHMEDABAD, March 12,

demonstrations against the

"national integration march"

organised by Gujarat state's rul-ing Congress (I) Party govern-

The Prime Minister, his



Prime Minister Giovanni Goria

has resigned for the third time in

less than eight months, plunging

Italy into a sudden and complex

who led Italy's 47th government

since World War Two and also

became the country's youngest

post-war prime minister, had been expected to resign next week

to clear the way for a more

But yesterday he declared bit-

terly that his position had become untenable following a

bitter argument among Italy's coalition of Christian

Democrats, Socialists, Social

Democrats, Republicans and

Liberals over nuclear power

policy.
"We had envisaged a well-

itinerary

solidly-based government.

Goria, a Christian Democrat

government crisis.

Gorbachev

Gorbachev meets US senators

Wars threatens arms deal

Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev has said disagreement over US "Star Wars" space weaponry could threaten a strategic nuclear arms treaty, but he still thinks the document can be ready to sign at a springtime superpower sum-

Gorbachev told a delegation of US senators and scientists in Moscow yesterday that space weapons and sea-based cruise missiles were among issues that "if we fail to reach agreement on them, will put the strategic offen-

everybody's interests and in Ita-

ly's international interests," Goria said after offering his resignation to President Fran-

ferently from what we imagined

and this itinerary has now

Goria said a scheduled Span-

ish-Italian summit in Turin next

Tuesday and Wednesday would

Republican Regional Affairs Minister Aristide Gunnella and

Liberal Defence Minister Valerio

Zanone both said Goria's resig-

nation was caused by a tough

Socialist statement attacking his

decision on Thursday to com-

Republican Senate President

Giovanni Spadolini said after a meeting with Goria: "It will be up

plete a nuclear power plant.

go ahead unless Spain objected.

"Things have turned out dif-

Italy plunges into sudden

crisis as Goria resigns

cesco Cossiga.

become impassable.

sive arms treaty in doubt." He also mentioned problems in Geneva arms talks between the superpowers, the Soviet news agency Tass said. Confidence

"The Soviet leader voiced confidence that the strategic offensive arms treaty could be prepared in time for the US President's arrival in Moscow,"

"But the way things have been going in Geneva these past few weeks cannot but arouse apprehension. And some recent official

statements have added to the uncertainty," the Soviet leader said, according to Tass.

US President Reagan is expec-ted to visit Moscow in late May for his fourth summit meeting with Gorbachev. An exact date for the summit has not been announced. At their last meeting in

Washington in December, the two leaders signed a treaty eliminating land-based intermediate-range nuclear weapons and agreed to work towards a pact limiting long-range strategic

Cypriot

to meet

President

Papandreou

NICOSIA, March 12, (AP):

President George Vassiliou flies

to Athens tomorrow for his first

foray into international diplomacy amid a swelling dis-

pute over the future of Cyprus

month, will meet with Greek Prime Minister Andreas Papan-

dreou to discuss ways of ending the 14-year-old division of

Cyprus.
Officials in Nicosia said that

Papandreou will brief Vassiliou

on the recent rapprochement

between Greece and Turkey and

its implications for Cyprus.

Many of the island's 520,000

Greek Cypriot majority, as well

as Greek opposition parties, fear

that the sudden thaw in Greek-

Turkish relations will hinder

rather than help movement

toward a settlement of the

island has been divided since the

Turks invaded in 1974 after a

short-lived coup by Greek

Cypriot extremists seeking union

Newcomer

comer, will arrive in Athens two days after Papandreou, leader of

the ruling Panhellenic Socialist Union, Pasok, was bitterly

attacked by opposition leaders in

a stormy session in Parliament

for allegedly abandoning Cyprus

in the rapprochement with

Vassiliou, 56, a political new-

The East Mediterranean

Cyprus problem.

with Greece.

Vassiliou, who was elected last

among Greek politicians.

missiles in time for signing at the

But Reagan told US journalists recently that he doubted the strategic arms reduction treaty could be finished in time for the summit, although he indicated he intends to go to Moscowanyway.

Gorbachev made his remarks during a three-hour meeting with the US delegation, which included California Senator Alan Cranston, Democratic majority whip in the Senate, and the chairman of the Senate

WASHINGTON, March 12, (UPI): With Robert McFarlane

becoming the first top aide of

President Reagan to plead guilty

in the Iran-Contra scandal,

independent prosecutor Lawrence Walsh now turns to

impending charges against at

McFarlane, 50, pleaded guilty

yesterday to four misdemean-ours in exchange for his tes-

timony against other figures in

the affair. The former national

security adviser admitted to

withholding key information

from Congress as it investigated

whether the National Security

Council was supporting the Contra rebels fighting the

Nicaraguan government when

The four misdemeanour

counts each carry penalties of

between one month and one year

in prison and a \$100,000 fine.

Walsh presumably will recom-

mend leniency for McFarlane,

who attempted suicide in Feb

"I did indeed withhold infor-

mation from the Congress," a

subdued McFarlane told repor-

ters outside the Federal Courth-

ouse after a brief hearing yester-

But he defended his decision to

such assistance was banned.

least four others.

Armed Services Committee, Sam

The Soviet leader appeared at

Gorbachev "reiterated the Soviet Union's allegiance to its position on a direct linkage between cuts in strategic offensive arms and compliance with the ABM (anti-ballistic missile) treaty of 1972," Tass said.

pains to stress that Moscow has not softened its opposition to the US "Star Wars" programme, nor withdrawn its insistence on linking the space weapons issue with cuts in strategic arms.

4 more Iran-Contra figures to be charged

McFarlane pleads

guilty in scandal

no new measures to deal with the situation pending a decision by the World Court, which is to start considering the case next month. US Attorney General Edwin Meese yesterday ordered the PLO mission in Manhattan to

close shop by March 21, the date set in the Congress's 1987 Anti-Terrorism Act. Recalling his meeting with US delegate Herbert Okun, who

informed him of Meese's action, Perez de Cuellar said he protested to the American representative and stated that the US decision as outlined to him was a clear violation of the headquarters agreement between the United Nations and the United States.

This accord, signed in June 1947, established UN headquarters in New York and obligated the United States to facilitate the entry and functioning of persons invited by the world body to participate in its activities.

The PLO, which is recognised by the General Assembly as the legitimate representative of the Palestinian people, has a special status close to that of a sovereign

In his report today, the UN Secretary-General said that after the General Assembly acted he expressed to the United States the hope that "it would still prove possible for the United States to reconcile its domestic legislation

with its international obliga-

tion." Should that not be the case, he trusted that the United States would recognise the existence of the dispute and agree to the utilisation of the dispute settlement procedure provided for in section 21 of the headquarters agreement and that in the interim period the status quo would be maintained."

An official source in the PLO said in Tunis the US decision was "extremely serious." "It is a measure in support of

the official terrorism carried out against the Palestinian people in the occupied territories, "said the source who requested anonmity. His A mideal Egypt today deplored the US

decision and said it weakened the world group. Soviet Union today described

the closure as a "dangerous

Walsh could act as early as next week.

McFarlane was Natioal

Security Adviser from Oct 1983 to December 1985. The Iran-Contra scandal began in late 1985, when US arms were sold to Iran with help from Israel.

McFarlane was involved in direct US deals with Iran in 1986 and undertook with Reagan's approval the trip to Tehran in May of that year to exchange US weapons for American hostages held in Lebanon by Islamic

conceal secret efforts by his aide. extremists. , Reagan, who has said on Lieut. Col. Oliver North, to arm the rebels: "I believe strongly that, throughout, my actions were motivated by what I believed was in the best foreign policy interest of the United Camp David.

States. The development came as Walsh readies criminal indictments against at least four other key figures in the secret arms sales to Iran and diversion of profits to the rebels: North, the NSC aide fired Nov 26, 1986, for his role in the scandal, Adm. John Poindexter, key North operative, retired Air Force Maj. Gen. Richard Secord, and Secord's business partner, arms dealer Albert

McFarlane

several occasions he did not see any evidence that laws were broken in the Iran-Contra affair. waived off questions yesterday as he departed for a weekend at : "It's in the court right now," he

told reporters. White House spokeswoman Leslye Arsht later said that Reagan "believes Bud

(McFarlane) is a good and decent Standing somberly before US district judge Aubrey Robinson, McFarlane yesterday became the third figure in the affair to accept a plea bargain arranagement, and the only administration official to be convicted in the far-

flung scandal.

Afghan talks adjourn in apparent deadlock

GENEVA, March 12, (Reuter): UN talks aimed at getting Soviet troops out of Afghanistan have adjourned for the weekend in

apparent deadlock.

Moscow is willing to bring its estimated 115,000 soldiers home but it rejects a US demand to stop military supplies to Kabul and Pakistan's insistence that a Pakistan's insistence that a

neutral coalition replace the Afghan administration.
"Obviously there are very serious problems," UN mediator Diego Cordovez said after separate talks with the Afghan and Pakistani delegations yesterday. "That does not mean that we are not trying to solve them."

Concessions

Clearly hoping for concessions, he told reporters that he asked the two sides to come back on Monday with firmer instructions from their governments.

Pakistan is not at war with Afghanistan but has sat down at the talks as host of three million Alghan refugees and supporter of well-armed Alghan insurgents, who have dissociated themselves from the negotia-

The formation of a new gover-

Sudanese protest

KHARTOUM, March 12, (Reuter): At least 10,000 Sudan-ese defied a government ban today to march through Khartourn in protest at the presence of Libyan-backed foreign forces in western provinces, witnesses

The march followed persistent press reports that the long-running conflict between Libya and Chad had spilled into Sudan, with pro-Libyan militia forces active in the western region of

Prime Minister Sadeq Al Mahdi, whose Umma Party has close ties with Libya, has denied the reports, saying all foreign for-ces have left Darfur.



Diego Cordovez

nment is not formally part of the UN plan being negotiated in Geneva, but Pakistan worries that without a new administra-tion the refugees will stay.

Islamabad has apparently had little success in getting Cordovez to follow "twin-track" negotiations — parallel to the formal UN talks — to get the Afghans to

form a new government.
"There's no sign of the Soviets letting him do that," one Pakistani diplomat said.

The Kremlin has counted the diplomatic, military and financial cost of its involvement in the Afghan quagmire and clearly wants out. It could withdraw without a UN agreement but has stayed with the negotiations in order to get a US guarantee that it will cut off aid to the mujahideen.

But Washington insists on a "symmetry" to its cut-off — meaning that the Russians must stop supplying Kabul. Soviet chief delegate Nikolai

Kozyrev rejected the idea during a news conference on Thursday charging that the Pakistan-US side was killing time and blocking an agreement. But his harsh words did not

budge the Americans. "What he said does not change our position," a US diplomat said.

Stay out of politics, Aquino

tells Army BAGUIO, Philippines, March 12, (Reuter): President Corazon Aquino today gave a blunt mes-sage to the Philippine military to stay out of politics and get back to fighting

to fighting.

Speaking to elite officer cadets

who last year rebelled against her, she called for a greater concentration on fighting skills.
"Policy is the business of the

civilian authority... fighting the enemies marked out by that policy is your business," Aquino told graduating cadets who publicly backed a major coup attempt last August.

"So long as that distinction is kept in mind there will be no misunderstanding," she added.

Aquino spoke from the same podium in the Philippine Military Academy grandstand that was partly destroyed a year ago when a bomb exploded during graduation rehearsals, four days before she was to address the cadets. The blast killed four people, including two officers. Aquino at that time called it an

assassination attempt. Her speech today continually underlined the need to sharpen the skills and fighting spirit of what is widely seen as the least professional Army in Asia.

The socio-economic conditions that the military mass must

tions that the military says must also be tackled to defeat the 19year-old communist insurgency was the business of the civilian government, she declared.

There is no substitute for fighting. I don't want soldiers pushing papers, I want them pushing the enemy around." Aquino said.

Bhopal trial

BHOPAL, India, March 12, 1

(Reuter): The former chairman of Union Carbide Corporation and eight others failed to appear in court today to face homicide charges arising from the 1984 Bhopal disaster.

More than 2,500 people died and 200,000 were injured in the world's worst industrial accident when deadly methyl isocyanate gas leaked from a Union Carbide pesticide plant in this central Indian city.

(UPI): Police today detained about 900 people who used a re-enactment of a 1930 protest march against British colonial rule to voice grievances against the government of Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi, police said. Campaign Police did not report any violent incidents in Ahmedabad, 500 miles (800 km) southwest of New Delhi, during several

balanced

several central government cabinet members joined about 80 youths for the first several miles along the route of the "Dandi march" that began March 12,

Mohandas "Mahatma" Gar.dhi, the independence leader and apostle of non-violence, led the unrelenting walk for 24 days from Ahmedabad to coastal Dandi village, where he took salt from the ocean to protest a salt

tax imposed by the British rulers.

Italian-born wife Sonia and

among Art

The dramatic march marked

Protesters held during Dandi march re-enactment the start of a nation-wide civil who were later released. disobedience campaign that led to India's independence in 1947.

The re-enactment today brought out opposition activists who demanded that the march be cancelled, saying it was an expensive gimmick. The state government planned the 240 mile (385 km) walk to highlight national

unity.
"Fake Gandhi, go back," and "stop the fake march," some protesters shouted. Others demanded the Prime Minister's resignation, and a group of women gathered to criticise high unemployment. Police said they

Young Main

rounded up about 900 people.

to the political parties to evaluate

the situation which nonetheless

seems to me to be more com-

plicated today than it was yester-

"The march is aimed at boosting the sagging popularity of Rajiv and his Congress (I) Party," claimed Ashok Bhat, a state legislator from the conservative Bharatiya Janata Party.

The marchers were undeterred by the agitation and walked briskly, singing patriotic and religious songs. They are scheduled to reach Dandi on April 5, where they will be received by President Ramas-

French and

US satellites

space officials here said.

minutes later.

GTE Spacenet.

PARIS, March 12, (Reuter): A

West European Ariane-3 rocket

was launched yesterday and

tions satellites into orbit, Ariane-

night sky from a jungle space pad

at Kourou, French Guiana,

exactly on scheduled at 8:28 pm

(2328 GMT), injecting the two satellites into orbit high over the

West African coast about 20

It was the third consecutive successful launch for Ariane-space, whose rocket programme

was interrupted for 16 months following two launch failures in September, 1985, and May, 1986.

The successful injection of the

satellites — French Telecom IC and US Spacenet III/Geostar

RO1 — comes as a relief to

French telecommunications and

defence authorities and the US

commercial satellite operator

US had a successful satellite

launch for a communications

satellite," said Gerry Waylan, President of GTE Spacenet.

"It's been two years since the

The rocket blasted into the

wamy Venkataraman. Ariane launches

Turkey. Greek Cypriot newspapers today front-paged banner headlings on the Athens debates. "Greece has not abandoned Cyprus," said the top-circula-tion independent Phileleftheros. Ta Nea, mouthpiece of the Cyprus Socialist Party said: "Papandreou ready to go to war over Cyprus."

Bangladesh rivals fight it out on streets

DHAKA, March 12, (Agencies): One man was killed and five were injured in a bomb explosion hours before voting started in rescheduled parliamentary elec-tions in Bangladesh today, police

They said the blast occurred in a suspected bomb factory in a crowded Dhaka residential dis-

About 15 small bombs later exploded near a polling station in the Bangladesh capital. Elsewhere political rivals fought running battles with guns and knives.

Police said they had arrested 25 people and used truncheons to disperse violent crowds. Fresh polls are being held in

125 centres across the country where violence stopped voting during the March 3 parliamentary elections.

Day Bingo

A leading Kuwaiti industrial company has a career opportunity for a **Plant Manager**

Requirements:

— A university degree in mechanical or industrial

engineering.

- Minimum 5-7 years experience in production & maintenance activities in a plastics or related industry of which 3 years have been spent in a managerial position,

Fluency in English. Knowledge of Arabic is an advantage.

Financial package will be in accordance with past experience and qualifications. Qualified applicants should send CV's along with all supporting documents in strict confidence to:-

Managing Director P.O. Box 23801, 13099, Safat, Kuwait.

The sign of good taste



Made in England

ROYAL COURT

HH the Amir yesterday received acting Premier and Foreign Minister

HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Shelkh Saad Al Abdullah Al

Sabah yesterday received a cable from participants of the Islamic

Broadcasting Organisation, which concluded its 8th session here

The cable extended thanks and appreciation to Kuwatt for hosting

tt also praised the Kuwaiti government's role in boosting Islamic

Sheikh Saad also sent a reply, wishing the organisation success

KUWAIT PRESS DIGEST

A KUWAITI daily yesterday hailed Iraq's moves towards achieving

peace based on might and said that Boghdad taught the Arabs a

Al Qabas said that "today we know how much we went astray

when we depended on others rather than ourselves to restore our

Iraq strongly advocated its peace offer and showed Iran that its

shelting of Iraqi cities will only entail destruction of Iranian cities

It added that the world, which respects the strong, has quickly

moved to end the war of the cities following Iraq's decisive

According to the daily, the Gulfwar has contributed to reviving the

Arab nationalist spirit and "restored our sense of power which we

The war has furthermore revived the spirit of combat in the Arab

body that had stackened, Al Qabas said and concluded by

expressing hope that one day the Iraqi might will be directed toward

Reviving nationalist spirit

topped by the capital, Tehran, the paper noted.

retaliation of Iran's attacks on civilian targets.

have missed since a long time ago."

supporting the fateful battle in Palestine.

solidarity and achieving the Islamic nation's goals.

the conference and providing the facilities which contributed in the

Amiri audience

Cable of thanks

Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed.

in realising its goals.

lesson in restoring rights.

usurped rights in Palestine."

Sixth Food and Agriculture Exhibition opens

60 companies taking part

By Jadranka Porter

OLD bedouin food recipes have made their way via the modern food producing factories onto the Kuwaiti market and are proving to be an instant hit.

One of these is dry yoghurt produced and marketed by the Kuwait Danish Dairy. The yoghurt which resembles biscuits first produced barely a month ago was displayed at the Sixth Food and Agriculture Exhibition opened yesterday at the Mishref Fair Grounds by Ahmed Al Nageeb, the deputy director for technical affairs at Kuwait's Public Authority for Agriculture and Fishing.

Within hours scores of packets were snatched by Kuwaiti

Dry yoghurt

The KDD is one of the 60 companies taking part in the show, an annual event aimed at promoting locally grown food. Several food exporters to Kuwait from Hungary and Bulgaria have also set up stands at the exhibi-

The KDD executive manager Maritti Yli-Seppala said dry yoghurt used to be made by bedomns who fermented the milk, mixed it with grain meal

Sheikh Sabah

ACTING Premier and Foreign

Minister Sheikh Sabah Al

Ahmed received at his office at

the Foreign Ministry the prea-

cher of the Jerusalem-based Al

Aqsa mosque Sheikh Hamed Al

Bitawi who is currently visiting

Kuwait at the head of a delega-

dealt with the Palestinian upris-

ing in the occupied territories and

the brutal and repressive prac-

tices of the Zionist enemy against

Sheikh Sabah also received

Interior Minister, Sheikh Salem

Al Sabah on the occasion of his

return from abroad, Minister of

State for Cabinet Affairs Rashed

Abdul Aziz Al Rashed who

introduced to him the director

general of the Public Authority

for Agriculture and Fisheries

Sheikh Ibrahim Al Duaij Al Sabah on the occasion of his

He also received Minister of

Sheikh Sabah then presided

over a meeting of the Supreme

Council for Planning at which a

number of issues on agenda were

Registration

DR Mustafa Maarafi, the Dean

of Registration and Admissions at Kuwait University, said the

registration office is using a sys-

tem that will allow students to

register for their courses at the

Khaldiya Campus at the desig-

nated time and pay for their fees

He added that all current

students would be allowed to

register for the summer semester

with a maximum of four credit

hours except students of the

Medical Science Centre who would be allowed a maximum of

Dr Maarafi said registration for the summer semester began

of students

at the same time.

seven credit hours.

on Saturday.

1.15 1.5

在我就在我的人的 人名英格兰

ははなる とうかのから とうとうちゅう

100 mg

Public Works Abdul Rahman

the Palestinians.

promotion.

Ibrahim Al Houti.

Discussions at the meeting

tion from occupied Palestine.

meetings

and made small biscuit-like cakes which they placed on tents to dry. The product is extremely nutritious, he said.

The company is displaying 24 varieties of dairy products, 53 varieties of ice cream and seven types of cheese, said George Samuel, the KDD sales promotion officer.

Opportunity

The exhibition is an ideal opportunity for a dialogue between the customers and producers, said Yli-Seppala. The Kuwait Agriculture Company, a 20-year-old firm which both produces and imports food is hoping to gain publicity from the show, according to the company's head of marketing research, Khaldoun Sabri.

The firm is a well known supplier to cooperative societies, supermarkets and hotels.

Hungovis, a Hungarian poultry producing company, is taking part in the show hoping to gain an edge over their competitors from Brazil, Holland, Denmark and France, according to Sandor Kiss. But among their strongest competitors are the Kuwaiti firms led by the Kuwait United

Poultry.

The KUP joined hands with three other local companies

producing fish, vegetables and meat to set up a large stand reminiscent of the traditional Arab souk.

The firm displayed live, fresh and frozen chickens. Mohammed Al Thwaini of KUP is particularly proud of the company's products from chickens fed with corn only and the new flavouring products

Al Naqueb expressed happiness over increasing production of several vegetables, fruits, egg and chicken.

He noted that locally produced chicken and eggs meet 40 to 45 per cent of Kuwait's demand.

Impression

The exhibition hall is neatly laid out but a casual visitor is left with an impression that more imaginative displays would have been more effective. Food items are too often just piled up and some participants appeared to have little more to show than empty counters and a few posters. A visitor complained that apart from some sheep and chickens there was little else to justify the agriculture part of the show's title.

The organisers are hoping for a large public turn out at the show which ends next Saturday.



Ahmed Al Naqueb (third left) admires some indoor plants displayed at the exhibition. (Photo by Javed Basra).

Kuwait, Egypt exchange views on different matters

CAIRO, March 12, (Kuna): Kuwaiti Ambassador to Egypt Abdul Razaq Al Kanderi today said Kuwaiti-Egyptian times have developed and there are no reservations on cooperation between the two countries in any

In an interview with Kuna, the Kuwaiti diplomat added that Cairo and Kuwait maintain consultations and exchange opinions over different matters including that concerning bilateral, Arab; regional or international relations.

Al Kanderi pointed out that Kuwaiti-Egyptian relations are characterised by clear goals.

3m visited Jahra

centres last year

THE head of the Jahra Health

Centres Abdulla Al Dhuwaihi

said that about three million

visits were made to health cen-

tres in the Jahra Governorate

last year, although only 236,000

persons are registered in these

Al Dhuwaihi explained that

patients from other areas go to

the Jahra centres for treatment

in addition to many people in the

area who will go to two or more

centres in a day claiming the

medicine is ineffective from one

Health centres in Jahra do not

have enough doctors or ambulances, Dr Dhuwaihi said,

adding that since area centres do

not open on holidays, many peo-

ple rush to the main health com-

Dr Dhuwaihi requested Kuwait's Health Ministry to

provide more dentists and nur-

ses for the Main Health Centre

centre or another.

plex for treatment.

health

added, are crystallised in the exchange of visits between senior officials from the two countries as well as delegations at different levels and in many fields, in addition to the participation in activities and conferences held in any of the two countries over issues concerning bilateral or Arab relations.

He referred to Kuwait's participation in the 11th conference of Islamic Researches Centre held here recently, in addition to the Arab investment gathering due to be held here on Sunday including a number of Kuwaiti economic figures.

pointed to the established cooperation between the Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development and Egypt, noting that the fund is financing and implementing different projects in Egypt. Al Kanderi also mentioned that there is bilateral cooperation in the field of education, economy and health.

The Kuwaiti diplomat told Kuna that Kuwait has no reservations over cooperation with Egypt and the best proof in the informational field for example is the near opening of an office for Kuwait News Agency (Kuna) here.

patients would be able to appeal

their cases to the Health Mini-

ster if they felt they were treated

Heart surgery for children.

back and brain surgery are types

Duaij for Oman to attend FAO meeting

THE board chairman and director general of the Public Authority for Agriculture and Fisheries Sheikh Ibrahim Al Duaij Al Sabah left yesterday for Muscat to attend the 19th Near East regional conference of the Food and Agriculture Organisation which opens there tomorrow.

Among the pressing issues the five-day conference will look into, is the food security situation in the region and the difficulties facing the development plans of the countries of the region in that sector, Duaij told Kuna on departure.

Other topics including transfer of manpower in the agricultural sector - which does not concern Kuwait who relies on imported manpower, -- fishing at high seas and the effects of the use of energy in agriculture, will also be

Overcome

But Kuwait is more concerned with the question of fish wealth, which is viewed here as one of the important sources of wealth for the country, Duaij said.

Sheikh Duaij said his delega-

to the conference, one on the present situation in agriculture and food and the efforts Kuwait is exerting in these two fields and the other on the fish wealth in the

country. The top Kuwaiti official expressed high hopes in the ability of the conference, which is held once every two years, to come out with recommendations and resolutions on how best to overcome the obstacles and shortcomings in agriculture and fish

security. The GCC ministers responsible for agriculture with whom Duaij will meet in Muscat, will hold their conference in April to discuss the agricultural policy in the region.

resources in addition to food

Flag hoisting ceremony

A FLAG hoisting ceremony on the occasion of Pakistan's National Day will be held at 9 am on March 23 at the chancery of the Pakistan embassy. All Pakistanis in Kuwait are invited to

299,527 telephone lines in operation

KUWAIT'S Communications Minister Abdullah Al Sharhan has said the total number of telephone lines in operation till Feb 1, this year was 299,527 and that the total capacity of the various ministry central exchanges was

The minister explained that the deposit required for new subscribers for telephone services was not intended to be a burden on residents but was a matter of procedure to safeguard the ministry in cases of the subscriber failing to pay overdue bills. He added that this deposit was refunded when the service was disconnected at the request of the subscriber.

Directory

Al Sharban said the ministry was working on a new telephone directory with information provided in a simplified manner. He added that the directory would decrease the need for the information service currently available on 101. Telephone service would not

be disconnected for overdue bills until the ministry had made every effort to check that the subscriber had received the bills, he said. He added that new arrangements were being made to facilitate bill payment.

Al Sharhan said that the lettersorting and coding system was a major contribution toward facilitating Kuwait's postal service. The minister added that the ministry was attempting to provide well-trained personnel to handle specialised postal services at the local and international levels.

The ministry has set up a special public complaint office under the directives of HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister, Al Sharhan said, adding that it is constantly being developed to meet the growing requirements.

Decentralisation

The minister also commented on the achievements made between GCC countries in telecommunications which include the unification of service tariffs and reduction of charges on international calls made at night or on official holidays.

Al Sharhan said efforts were being made to fully apply the decentralisation system through? out the central exchanges in the four governorates. He added that when the current telephone network was completely installed, services would be improved in a short time to all

Regarding administrative development, Al Sharhan said it was a slow process because of lack of manpower and sufficient time. He added that along with the administrative developmnet process was the task of establishing job descriptions. He said the process would eliminate routine procedures and subsequent delays when fully implemented.

Restrictions on foreign medical treatment

KUWAIT'S Public Health Ministry Undersecretary Dr Nael Al Naquib said the ministry's new regulations regarding medical treatment abroad will restrict the number of patients who receive this service.

He added that the ministry submits a budget every year which includes the allocated amount for foreign medical treatment. This budget is insufficient he said, and will not even cover the most serious cases which cannot be treated in

Al Naquib said that many patients use personal influence with the ministry to receive treatment abroad and some physicians use their influence to make this treatment possible for their patients.

He said patients who need treatment abroad should be referred to a medical committee which would then refer the case to the ministry undersecretary for approval. He added that

of treatment that need to be done abroad, he said, but instead people who do not even need such treatment are sent.

Indian envoy meets Sharhan THE Ambassador of India in

Kuwait, N. N. Jha, yesterday called on Kuwait's Commun tions Minister, Abdullah Al Sharhan.

The ambassador introduced the chairman of Telecommunications Consultants (India) Ltd, V. L. Agarwal, who had accompanied him on the visit to the minister.

tion will present two workpapers

Mazeidi receives Polish diplomat

MINISTER of State for Services Affairs Issa Mohammed Al Mazeidi received at his office Charge d'Affairs at the Polish embassy here Stanislaw Lan-

Discussions at the meeting dealt with relations of cooperation between the two countries in the field of civil aviation.

From the oldest, most experienced European manufacturer in





our services in assisting you to obtain an manigration visa for permanent residency and advise you on a business venture that

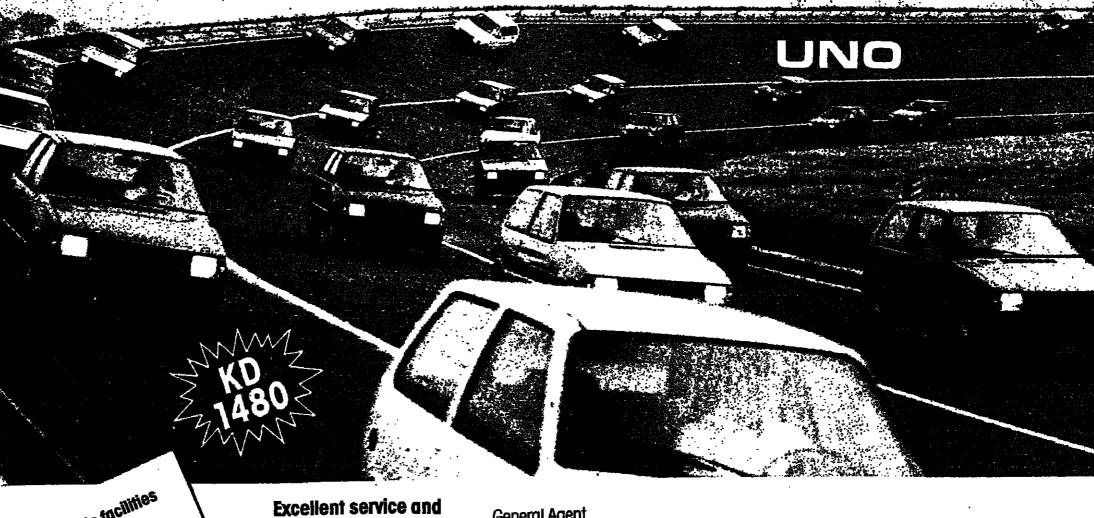


High Towers Trading Est. Tel. 2454540-2454541 P.O. Box 2951 Scilat'

للاستثمار الناجح والاستقرار الدائم وكفدا الاتمىل بوعيل / انترناشيونال انتروبرونور

مؤممة الإبراج العالية التجابية تلفون : - ١٤٥٤٥٤ _ ١٤٥٤٥٤٠ ص.ب: ۲۹۰۱ صفاة 13030 ـ صفاة _ الكويت





Trade-in facilities available. genuine spare parts available.

General Agent

Ahmad Saleh Al Shaya & Partner Co. Showroom — Shuwcikh Industrial Area, 4th Ring Road, near Sultan Center. Tel. 4839490/3

Garage & spare parts — Al Rai behind Al Ghanim garage. Tel. 4734971.

Arab World

Institute chief

visits Kuwait

secretary Abdul Aziz Jaafar met

vesterday with president of the

Paris-based Arab World Ins-

Cartonne, who arrived here vesterday on a three-day visit to

the country, will also be meeting HH the Amir, acting Prime Mini-

ster and Foreign Minister Sheikh

Sabah in addition to several min-

In his meeting with Jaafar, the

French pro-Arab leader discus-

sed the activities of AWI and its

role in enhancing cultural and arts links between France and the

The French visitor will hold a

press conference here tomorrow

to brief the media on the

AWI was officially opened

two months ago. Kuwait was a

major donator of the project

which took many years before it

activities of his organisation.

Arab countries.

became a reality.

titute (AWI) Paul Cartonne.

INFORMATION

Parents blamed for neglecting their offspring

Child abuse increasing alarmingly

By Fathima Ahmed

CHILD abuse, virtually unknown 20 years ago, not only exists now but is increasing at an alarming rate due to rapid modernisation and gaining of wealth.

Doctors in Kuwait are concerned about the rising number of battered children admitted to hospitals and are now lobbying for the setting up of a society for prevention of cruelty to children. 'Child abuse, unfortunately,

exists in Kuwait and is getting a wider diameter," says a leading Kuwaiti paediatrician Dr Abdullah Rashied. Healsocalled for "strict penalties" for child

Dr Rashied, who is the president of the Kuwait Medical Association and an Assistant Undersecretary of the Ministry of Health, is lobbying for the setting up of a society for the prevention of cruelty to children.

"We have seen death occur due to severe forms of abuse and battering," he stated.

The battered child syndrome is widely prevalent in the West and associated with economic social pressure. In Kuwait, it has just begun to raise its ugly face and exists in high society families, mainly due to negligence of parents who rely heavily on maids for child care, Rashied

"This was never the case before," he said. "Now due to socalled prosperity we are identifying a large number of child abuse cases," said Rashied.

Children are being "physically and emotionally" abused and are suffering "psychiatric maladjus-tments" largely due to an

MUSCAT, March 12, (Kuna):

Sultan Qaboos Bin Said today

received a written message from

President Kurt Waldheim of the

republic of Austria, Oman news

the Deputy Prime Minister for

legal affairs Sayyid Fahd Bin Mahmoud Al Said by Dr Tomas

Klestil, envoy of President Kurt

Dr Klestil who is also secretary

general of Austria's foreign min-

istry conveyed the greetings of

the Austrian president to Sultan

Oaboos Bin Said and the Omani

people.
Bilateral relations and ways of

the two countries were discussed

during the meeting.

common concern.

counterpart.

banding cooperation between

They also reviewed current

The Minister of State for

international issues and topics of

Foreign Affairs Yousuf Bin

Alawi Bin Abdullah also received Austrian envoy Tomas

Klestil who delivered him a writ-

ten message from his Austrian

During the meeting they revi-

ewed bilateral ties and ways of

REQUIRED

URGENTLY

CLEANERS

CAR

WASHERS

with transferable visa.

For appointment.

further strengthening them.

The message was delivered to

agency reported.

Waldheim.

Qaboos receives message

from Kurt Waldheim



Dr N.V. Doraiswamy: look for suspect cases

"unhealthy linkage between the parents and children," he explains, blaming parents for neglecting their offspring. "Emotional deprivation is the

main cause of maladjusted children," says Rashied. Rashied explains: "Mothers leave their children in the care of baby sitters and maids. This total

dependence on others for child care has created some sort of want in the normal relationship between mother and child." Rashied warns if the situation

might destroy the life of an unfortunate child. Pressure

is not controlled then "one day it

The absence of love, tenderness and emotional deprivation has led to psychological problems.

"It seems children now prefer the company of maids and depend on foreigners rather than their mother for their emotional needs," he claims.

Physical abuse has been

Director of the European department at the Foreign Min-istry Ambassador Abdullah Bin

Ali Al Nagar and the Austrian

ABDULLAH AL DOUB, the

secretary of the 18th Education

Conference to be held at the

Kuwait Teachers Society from

March 26 to 31, said a variety of

activities are planned for the

received a number of papers

from education specialists to be

discussed at the conference, he

said, and a book exhibit is plan-

The technical committee will

announce the winners of the

research and slogan contests and

select winners of the poetry con-

The information committee is

preparing a bulletin which will

describe the conference events

and provide a summary of the

test for teachers.

papers to be studied.

residence.

Education

conference.



Dr Abdullah Rashled: call for law to protect children

noticed in the form of cigarette burns on a child's body, feeding Chlorox with milk causing ulceration and burning the mucous membrane; burns caused by hot iron rods and bruises caused by beating. Drug abuse, says Dr Rashied, is one of the results of child abuse.

"To keep a child out of their way maids give children cough mixture and analgesics usually prescribed to the mother; thus causing dependence on drugs," asserts Dr Rashied.

Dr N.V. Doraiswamy, a consultant paediatric surgeon at the Ibn Sina Hospital, agreeing with Dr Rashied, adds: "A problem between the employer and a maid could lead to pressure. One way of expressing anger would be to maltreat employer's children."

A 72-month-old baby was treated for urinary infection for over six months when doctors at Ibn Sina discovered the presence of two sewing needles on the left

"A child itself can't insert a needle. It must have been done by an adult. Doctors must be aware of such conditions so that they

can identify suspect cases," says Doraiswamy. Like Dr Rashied, Doraiswamy insists "steps must be taken now to prevent the spread

of the problem. "Nobody suspects abuse; so no one looks for it," Dorais-

wamy says. Doctors are being urged to look for "injuries that don't fit the clinical history given by

Cauterisation

Sexual abuse of children, they claim, does not exist mainly due to religious and social factors governing the society. "Nobody does such things in Kuwait," claims Doraiswamy. Cauterisation, using hot rods

to cure an illness, a practice common among bedouins, is an unpardonable form of battering" says Dr Rashied. "It is a fallacy that cauterisation cures disease. That form of

treatment may actually cause more complications," says Rashied. **Penalties**

He has called for "strict penalties" for child abusers, urging the government to enact a law to punish them. "We must identify the people who abuse children and mete out severe punishment to discourage would-be abusers," he asserts.

The society for the prevention of cruelty to children is still an idea that is being supported by several paediatricians and leading Kuwaiti personalities. Rashied says if such a society is formed it would be possible to

gests radical changes in society; more responsible parents; less dependence on maids and careful handling of the problem.

"The problem of child abuse and battering must be handled cautiously and delicately with major responsibility on those who care for our kids," says Rashied.

Bond

Rashied advocates breast feeding as a means of "creating a closer bond between mother and

He suggested that parents must "screen maids and evaluate her background, mental and physical health and linguistic capability" before employing her at home.

"Our kids are growing up without learning Arabic," he complains.

Child abuse in the Arab world was discussed at a recent symposium organised by the Arab Medical Society with doctors urging better treatment of children, particularly those looked after by maids.

In a paper, "Child Abuse in Kuwait", published by the Kuwait Medical Association, Dr Sylva Shuaiber, another paediatrician, wrote: "The condition is known in Arab countries but is not taken seriously and traceable back to the stepmother.

There are no statistics to show the prevalence of child abuse and the battered child syndrome in Kuwait but doctors like Rashied believe that the "incidence is ris-

"It can be minimised by creating awareness among parents and by enforcing strict punish-ments for abusers," says



The Undersecretary of Kuwait's Information Ministry, Abdul Aziz Ai Jaafar (left), yesterday met with the chairman of the Arab World Institute based in Paris, (second, left). Other officials attended the meeting.

Seats abroad for dentistry students

WASHINGTON, March 12, (Kuna): A meeting of two Kuwaiti Education Ministry officials, an official from the Ministry of Health and 16 deans of Medical Colleges in the US and Canada took place recently in Canada.

The meeting discussed a possible agreement on organising the reservation of a number of seats for Kuwaiti students studying dentistry abroad, according to a release today by the cultural div-ision of the Kuwaiti embassy

The release said that the Cultural Counselor here, Dr Musaed Al Haroun, Director of Scholarships at the Ministry of Education in Kuwait, Abdullah Al

Teachers to be

temporary basis

ABDUL Aziz Al Jarallah, the

Assistant Undersecretary for

Administrative and Financial

Affairs at Kuwait's Education

Ministry, said the Civil Service

Commission had approved the

ministry's recommendation to

hire teachers to work on a tem-

porary basis to fill vacancies in

Al Jarallah said the current

teacher shortage was the result of

a large number of teachers who

left the country on study or per-

Teachers employed on a tem-

porary basis would be assigned

no more than eight classes per

week, he said, adding that their

salaries would not include exam

He said that teachers recom-

mended for employment in this

capacity included those who had

retired, resigned or had been on

xtended unnaid study leave. A

list of recommended teachers has

been submitted to the ministry,

UAE delegation

preparation or checking.

specific areas.

sonal leave.

he added.

employed on

Sane'a and Dr Jawad Behbahani, from the Ministry of Health, in addition to the sixteen US and Canadian deans, met in Montreal on the sidelines of the

The meeting discussed a draft agreement drawn by the Ministry universities.

dentistry conference which ended on March 10.

of Education in Kuwait on reserving a number of seats for Kuwaiti students studying dentistry in the US or Canada in those The meeting, the release said

was productive and fruitful, and the participants agreed to study the proposal more carefully and provide their final views in the

Admission to MBBS course in Lahore

THE Pakistan Embassy in Kuwait has announced that applications in their own handwriting should be submitted by male candidates of Punjab domicile interested in applying for admission to the 1st year MBBS class during the 1987-88 scholastic year.

Students who have passed the F. Sc pre-medical with at least 50 per cent marks are eligible to

Applications should reach the office of the chairman, Admission Board/Principal, King Edward Medical College, Lahore, by March 15 at the latest.

Further details can be obtained from the Pakistan Embassy.

Lecture

DR MOHAMMAD Sabah Al Salim Al Sabah yesterday lec-tured the junior chiefs of staff course at Ali Al Salim air base on Kuwait investments abroad and the short and long-term investment policy of the country.

The lecturer asserted the importance of investment as a principal economic factor along-

side the oil wealth. Dr Mohammad also shed light

on the investment policy of the remaining five members of the Gulf Cooperation Council in general.

here yesterday. The meeting will discuss the Palestinian issue, the situation in Jerusalem now under Israeli occupation, the Iraq-Iran war, the Afghan problem and other

Jordan news agency. Al Nemr, who is also the coor-dinator of the forthcoming meeting, said there would be some

economic, financial and cultural items on the agenda and Jordan will do all it can to make the conference a success. He expected that all the member states of the OIC will take

part in the meeting. Jordan's foreign ministry has so far

will take part in the forthcoming meeting this year.

Foreign Affairs, Saoud Al Osaimi yesterday received in his office the visiting American official George Vest.

During their meeting the two officials exchanged views on various matters of bilateral interest to the two countries. Vest is the officer in charge of

administrative affairs in the US State Department

Psychological factors main cause of sterility

Ambassador to Oman, were **PSYCHOLOGICAL** factors are present during the meeting. one of the main causes of sterility in women, according to a medical psychologist, Dr. Majda Al Badrani. conference She told a local newspaper that

at least 25 per cent of cases were not due to organic causes. She also said that millions of husbands and wives were

impotent or sterile. She said that recent advances in finding the causes of sterility. had resulted in good news for those incapable of having children, and some permanent impotence cases had more hope

She said specialists were looking forward to the day when it would be possible to transplant ovaries, and said that the number of test tube babies was increasing day by day.

She said that sterility might be due to purely psychological

A SEMINAR on children's

nutrition was opened yesterday by the assistant undersecretary

for drug affairs, Bader Al Mudaf,

on behalf of the Health Minister,

Dr Abdul Razzak Al Abdul Raz-

The opening was attended by ministry officials and a large

zak, at the Sabah Hospital.

number of people.

nutrition opens

Seminar on children's

reasons. For instance, a woman might fear pregnancy. This was not the case with women only, because a man might fear the responsibility of having a child of his own and this could cause temporary impotence. This required hormone treatment.

Ignorance Dr Al Badrani explained that a psychological shock could have a direct effect on the womb, and emotional immaturity might cause contractions. She said that ignorance of their sexual organs made some women neglect swellings of the womb. Unsatisfactory sexual intercouse would cause

impotence or sterility. She urged women to take regular tests to avoid sterility, and stressed that psychological factors were more likely to cause sterility among younger women.

dryness of the vaginal passage.

All these were reasons for

children. She added that the psychological effects could be greater for women with unresponding partners. She said this problem would

specially those who did not have

increase in size, depending on the type of society and environment. She explained that psy-

chological factors would play a greater part in societies that did not believe in preventing pregnancies or in family planning, but psychological factors played a lesser role in societies in which women were allowed to work and had more freedom.

She said that psychological conditions could lead to false pregnancy. She urged impotent partners

to visit doctors and take all necessary tests. She said that anti-pregnancy pills may dampen or increase the

Turkish envoy

ABU DHABI, March 12,

(Kuna): Defense Minister of the United Arab Emirates Sheikh Mohammed Bin Rashid Al Maktoum is scheduled to pay a visit next Monday to Oman on an invitation from Omani State Minister for Defence Affairs Al Muatasim Bin Hmoud Al

sexual desire of women.

A high-ranking delegation will accompany the UAE minister

during his three-day visit.

New premises to be built for Safat Post Office

No plan to raise postal rates

THE assistant undersecretary for postal affairs at Kuwait's Communications Ministry, Ibrahim Al Abdul Razzak, has

be built for the Safat Post Office. He added that a postal services complex will be built in the south Surra area, and new post offices at Surra, Wahah, Sabah Al Salem suburb, Fintas, south He said the postal department

suffered from a shortage in some categories of employees, such as clerks, drivers and postmen. He said that many employees had resigned, while some had been transferred to other places to take over posts commensurate with their qualifications.

a local newspaper that the current postal rates had been fixed after the Hamburg conference held in 1984. He said that postal rates might be adjusted according to recommendations to be taken at the conference of the International Postal Union to be held in 1989 in Washington. Post boxes #

Al Abdul Razzak said that the number of post boxes was about 70,000 and he hoped to provide a total of 90,000 post boxes soon. He said the postal code system was introduced on March 1, 1986, following an intensive

upgrade the postal services, he replied that the department was striving to use the latest equipHe said the Mumtaz postal

service would be developed to meet future needs. He added that the department would mechanise the postal services and use the computer and microfilm.

He said the department would continue to exchange visits with other Arab postal departments in general and those of GCC countries in particular. Cooperation

He praised the cooperation

between Kuwait and other GCC

countries in postal matters. He

said that Kuwait was a founder member of the Gulf Postal Authority established in 1977. The assistant undersecretary for financial affairs, Jassem Al Wazzan, said that the budget for the post and telephone depart-ments was about KD64 million, and revenue was estimated at

about KD5 million. About KD68 million was collected for telephone services during the 1986-87 fiscal year. while amounts due at the begin-ning of the 1987-88 fiscal year were estimated at about KD25 million. He said the ministry was amortising the amounts due from some subscribers in view of their financial situation in order to enable them to settle the

amounts. Unified prices

radio photographs.

The assistant undersecretary for administrative affairs, Sager Al Sudan, said his department would not hesitate to question employees violating the ministry's regulations and procedures, and appropriate action would be taken. He added that senior officials should be warned by the minister if they were found

The assistant undersecretary for transport affairs, Mohammed Al Anjari, said that talks were held with the Romanian delegation that visited Kuwait recently regarding implementation of the agreement signed bet-ween Kuwait and Romania.

Overland

He added that the talks covered overland transport, including the exchange of information on the development of international overland transport between the two countries in 1986-87 and the development prospects for the year 1988-89. Al Anjari said the ministry and

the Romanian delegation also reviewed the transport problems facing the two countries, and both sides agreed to increase the trade exchange between Kuwait and Romania. Speaking about cooperation between Kuwait and Turkey in

the transport field, he said the two countries had made a transit agreement in 1970. This was meant to simplify procedures regarding passengers and goods. He said the two countries held

ioint meetings, and the last one took place in December 1987.

Shaheen meets Arab League delegation

THE Undersecretary of the Foreign Ministry Sulaiman Majed Al Shaheen met yesterday with a delegation from the secretariat of the Arab League that groups Assistant Secretary General Al Akhdar Al Ibrahimi and Deputy Speaker of the Palestine National Council and a member of Fatah Central Com-

mittee Salim Al Zanoun.
Ibrahimi told reporters that
the visit to Kuwait is the beginning of a Gulf tour that has come in implementation of a resolution adopted by the extraordinary meeting of the Arab League Council in Tunis which formed a

seven-man ministerial committee to follow up the uprising of the Palestinian people under occupation. He added that the committee, in its turn, formed delegations from the PLO and the League

secretariat to visit the Arab countries and to discuss the issue of bolstering the uprising.

He further said that other delegations will visit other Arab

Sta Party

· ...

ALATION N

1

diam.

1

41 h

100

٠;c.

countries within the same context, adding that the meeting today with Shakeen will be followed by meetings with other officials before leaving Kuwait.

OIC foreign ministers to meet in Amman

AMMAN, March 12, (Xinhua): The 17th foreign ministerial meeting of the Organisation of Islamic Conference (OIC) is due to be held in Amman from March 21 to 25, Secretary-General of Jordan's Foreign Ministry Nabih Al Nemr announced

Mideast issues, Al Nemr told the

received no rejection, he said.

Iran, a member state of the OIC, did not take part in the OIC summit meeting in Kuwait last year. It is not known whether it

US official

THE Minister of State for

Tel: 2468364 WANTED

1. Central AC mechanic

for attending telephones. Good spoken Arabic a

2. Driver 3. Office Assistant —

Call 4760010, 4715144, 4760010, 4715144

KUWAIT UNIVERSITY Faculty of Eng. & Petroleum Announcement

The Department of Civil Engineering of Kuwait University is pleased to invite engineers and researchers to $\boldsymbol{\alpha}$ lecture titled:

"Recent Advances in **Environmental Geotechnology**"

Speaker: Professor Tuncer Edil University of Wisconsin, U.S.A. Date: Monday, March 14, 1988 Time: 6:30 p.m. Place: Kuwait University Faculty Club - Shuwaikh.

Required immediately

1—Telephone Operator 2—Central A/C Mechanic

3-A/C Assistant — Office Boy Knowing English and Arabic. Must have a transferable

immediately

Dasman Complex - Sharq

A lady secretary

An office boy

Mezzanine Floor

Office No. 32

Time 4 to 8 pm.

In his opening speech, Al Mudaf said that such seminars would enrich the public's infor-Tel. 3726153. mation on children's nutrition and would supply children's specialists with new methods of treatment based on good nutri-Wanted

He stressed that the Health Ministry was making every effort to improve the medical services in the country, and this made Kuwait the best medical centre in the Gulf and the Middle East. He said that nutrition was one

of the methods of treatment and of fighting diseases.

The director of the food and nutrition department, Dr Faw-

ziya Al Awadi, said that the main

Arab Labour Conference condemns Israeli actions BAGHDAD, March 12, (Kuna): The Arab Labour Conference at the end of its 16th

unified plan calling for the protection of the rights and freedom of labourers and employers in the occupied Arab territories. The conferees bitterly condemned the Zionist brutal actions which stopped thousands of Arab workers from going to their work, and violated the international labour organ-

The meeting's 16th session has

issued a communique affirming

the organisation's full support to

the Palestinian popular uprising.

isation's resolutions.

session yesterday endorsed a

practices against the Palestinian people to the conference.

and denouncing the terrorist actions of the occupation auth-

The conference also assigned the director-general of the Arab employment office to continue contacts with Syrian authorities to set free the Palestinian syndicate members who are impr-

THE Minister of Electricity and Water Dr Hamoud Al Rqobah received at his office yesterday the Turkish ambassador to



Bader Al Mudaf topics at the seminar would include breast-feeding, kidney troubles among infants, malnutrition diseases in childhood, and anaemia and diabetics in children. A number of local visit-

ing specialists will give lectures on various subjects. The seminar will continue until March 17. It takes place

from 8 am to 4 pm.

tion between the international and Arab Labour Organisations, and urged the Arab states to participate in the anti-apartheid conference to be held in Harare on April 3, and to submit developments and the Zionist

They discussed the coopera-

ment and to provide training courses for employees.

said that the ministry has no intention of increasing the postal He said that new premises will

Sabahiva and Jahra.

Regarding postal rates, he told

information campaign. Asked about measures to

He praised the cooperation between GCC states in the field of unified prices for telecommunication and other services, such as telex charges, cables, TV programmes, broadcasts and

8.40 Hot Shots: "Riot."

9.30 Foley Square: "24

10.30 Best-Seller: Space:

tĥe 1960s.

nament

11.30 Report from Saudi Arabia on the Arab

12.00 News Summary/Ma-

subject.

her. 10.00 TV Bloopers

Amanda is jailed for

writing on a taboo

Hours." Alex is in

trouble and wel-

comes help from

someone she does

not expect to assist

Part 5 traces the

development of

space technology in

Gulf Football Tour-

gazine D'Actualite/ Closedown

WHAT'S ON

MUSIC

Piano Concert 🦿

Rock 'n' Romance

Well-known pianist Ramzi Yassa will give a recital on Tuesday, March 15, at the Kuwait Sheraton's Hotel. Ballroom A. Yassa's repertoire ranges from Bach to Berg and includes works by Beethoven, Chopin, Liszt, Ravel and Mozart.

Kuwait Players present Rock w Romance, a rock show with a romantic touch, directed by June Stevenson and Phil Thomas, featuring music by Eric Clapton, Dire Straits, Eiton John, Chopin and others. It will be held at the Regency Palace Hotel at 8 pm on March 20, 21, 22, 23 and at 3 pm and 8 om on March 24. For details call 5624175, after 2 pm, or 5745838.

THEATRE

Kuwait Little Theatre

KLT will perform the Vicar of Wakefield, an amusing tale by Oliver Goldsmith. Gala opening on March 14 at 7.30 pm. Repeat performances on March 15, 16 and 17 at 8.15 pm. For reservations ring 3983724.

CINEMA

Tal Day

1 141.4

disas I and s

.आहंग्रह जिल्ला

il holds

II We.

:L:<u>[2]-:</u>

CD L

35

مالات

17<u>. har</u>

76 Parts

ъ.

c 75

200

- 11

THE .

:- N

l de

V.E

r. 10

me F

i ite iz

100

982

1300 m 13100 m

British Council

Little Lord Fauntleroy is the title of this month's film for children. It is a heart-warming story of eight year old Ceddie, whose happy life with his widowed American mother is transformed when he becomes Little Lord Fauntleroy. It will be shown on March 16, 6 pm and March 17, 10.30 am. This month's feature film for

adults is entitled The Emerald Forest. .The production by John Boorman is the mystical story of a young white boy spirited away by a tribe and then initiated into manhood and full membership. Elements of magic, fantasy, myth and anthropological fact are introduced in this story. This film will be shown at 6.30 pm on March 19 and 20.

Admission free but it is advisable to make reservations. Tel: 2515512.-

SOCIAL **

The next meeting of the ladies information groups of the ladies information groups. March 19, at 10 am at the SAS Hotel. Newcomers to Kuwait are particularly welcome. For details phone 4874513; 5383999.

Daniella The '88 Revue will be performed at the Gazelle Club on March 17 at 7.30 pm. It is the major family event of the year. Don't leave children at home. For reservations contact Connie — 3947693; Annette — 3903480 before March 15.

Luncheon Party Friends of Great Ormond Street Hospital Lunch will be held on March 17, 1.30 pm, at Messilah Beach Hotel. For reservations contact 4831339: 5636675.

EDUCATION

Open-Evening There will be an open evening on March 15, 5-8 pm, at the British Council in Mansouriya for anyone interested in studying Business Administration, Management and Finance in Britain. A wide range of information will be on display with details of courses to suit both students and professionals. (Note: if either date is declared a public holiday then its alternative date will be on March 16). For details phone 2515512.

SPORTS

Sports Festival for Children

A sports festival for Ban-gladesh children will be held on April 8. For details contact 4840759: 4710306; 5716586. All Bangladeshi children are welcome.

Kuwait Rally The 1988 Kuwait International Rally will be held on March 17 and 18. The rally starts on Thursday (March 17) at 1 pm from the SAS Hotel carport, and the first night's action will be in the Jahra/ Doha areas. Main Control will be at Entertainment City, and the cars can be seen there between 4.30 pm and 6 pm. The cars return to SAS at 10 pm. and the rally resumes at 9 am the next morning. Stages will be in the Maqwa and Sulaibiya areas and the cars can be seen at Main Control from 12.30 pm. The rally finish is at the SAS Hotel at 5.15 pm.

Cricket Match The BA Speedbird Trophy Cricket match between teams representing Great Britain and India will take place on March 15 at the KOC, Ahmadi, new ground. Play commences at 9.30 am. All are w.lcome.

GOING PLACES

Rock show with a romantic touch

A ROCK show with a romantic touch kicks off at a local hotel from Sunday next week. The show has been put together by musical directors June Stevenson and Phil Thomas, who last year presented the highly successful Rock Me Amadeus, featuring music by Mozart. This year's concert titled "Rock 'n' Romance" features Chopin's music.

"A careful selection of rock songs and the music of Chopin will give the show a romantic touch," said Phil Thomas.

June Stevenson will play three well-known piano pieces by Chopin and sings several songs including Candle in the Wind, MacArthur Park and Flashdance. She will also sing choreographed rock songs. Des Cross, a well-known sin-

ger in British musical circ'es, returns to the stage after a brief absence. Des will perform a selection of songs featuring extracts from the rock opera Tommy by The WHO.

A classic rock number, sung by Phil Thomas, promises to give a dramatic start to the concert. The six-member band will give a fuller sound "to give the songs a truer reproduction". The band features Ammar Al Binny, Brian Mitchelson, Alex



June Stevenson: rehearsing a song for the concert

Heynes and Malcolm Macdonald; all are experienced performers having performed in Jukebox 4.

Phil Thomas says: "attention has been given to the staging and lighting to give the songs a more visual impact and create the atmosphere of a rock con-

The show opens on Sunday, March 20, at the Regency Palace Hotel and runs for five nights. (For reservations see



Birthday

LONDON, March 12, (Kuna):

An exhibition to celebrate the

80th birthday of one of the

world's greatest portrait

photographers, Syrian-born Armenian Yousuf Karsh, has

Entitled "Karsh: A Birthday Celebration," the exhibition running until April 24 at Lon-

don's Barbican Centre features

over 150 works by the photographer and will tour Europe with displays in Paris,

Geneva, Zurich and Frankfurt.

was taken to Canada in 1924.

He settled on Ottawa and

began his professional career in 1932.

1941 with a remarkable por-trait of the then British Prime

Minister Winston Churchill, which immortalised his "bull-

dog" image. Karash has said "The end-

less fascination of the people I photograph lies for me in what I

call their inward power. It is part of the elusive secret that

hides in everyone, and it has

been my life's work to try to

captured on camera include

former French President Cha-

rles De Gaulle, US Presidents

Franklin Roosevelt, Eisenh-

ower and Kennedy, former UN

Secretary-General Dag Ham-

marskjold as well as writers,

films stars, artists and promin-

ent musicians and scientists.

Personalities that Karsh has

capture it on film.

He shot to fame in December

Born in 1908, Youuf Karsh

tribute

opened in London.



Malcolm: concentrates on a musical note

KCC holds concert

THE Kuwait Cultural Centre (KCC) last week held an informal concert featuring music by Handel, Brahms, Beethoven, Paganini and Tchaikovsky. Local performers took part in the "informal evening" as part of efforts to promote music.

The performers played before a select audience entertaining them with Handel's 3 Sonata No. 1, A-Major and Brahm's Ungariche Tanze. The string quartet played music by David Stone, Tchaikovsky's Andante Cantabile and Beethoven's Quartet op. 18 No. 1. The performers were Syunichi Kimura, viola; Pshamek Niedzwiecki, violin; Cesary Owercowics, piano; Mrs Frida Strange, violin cello and Dragan Marcovic, violin teacher at the centre.



 The Vice-President of Meridien for the Middle East area, Rudolph Jurcik, is on a brief familiarisation visit to Kuwait. A special luncheon party was held by the management of Kuwait Meridien Hotel to welcome Jurcik. Picture shows Jurcik with Kuwait Meridien's General Manager Andreas Mattmuller and other hotel executives.

Russian flavour

World Service Visits Moscow The World Service has a Russian flavour this week with both live and recorded programmes coming from Moscow and conveying a little of the atmosphere of Mr Gorbachev's Soviet Union. Amongst other programmes relaying the flavour of Soviet life will be John Peel, focussing on the Russian approach to rock music, and the Science Unit's Discovery, featuring Russian space and astronomy research. (March 15, 0630 Hrs; 31.35m; March 17, 1130 hrs; 227 MW; March 18, 1630 hrs; 212 MW) Play of the Week: Remembers. brance

'I've met a nice man, a good

man. We're both widowed, we've both lost a son. We've our suffering in common. It brought us together.' Theresa and Bert, both in their 60's, drawn together by the troubles in Northern Ireland, find their families don't share their feelings of happiness. Theresa is a Catholic and Bert a Protestant and their children can't forget that. (March 13, 1430 hrs; 16.59

CINEMATODAY

Al Andalus The Monster Shark Starring: Valentine, Miche-

Al Hamra Al Mal oub (Arabic) Mahmood Starring: Yaseen, Imaan

Drive-In Shahab Fi Al Jaheem (Arabic) Starring: Mamdouh Abdul Alim, Mirvat Ameen

Al Firdous Maang Bharo Sajna (Hindi) Starring: Jeetendra, Rekha, Moushumi

Fahaheel Open-Air Mere Hamdam Mere Dost (Hindi)

Al Fahaheel Noottandu Irupatham (Malayalam)

Al Jahra Kirayedaar (Hindi)

Granada Hifazat (Hindi)

Solaibikhat Hanna K. Al Jlecb' Oridathu (Malayalam)

Ahmadi Drive-In Seven Brides for Seven Brothers

PRAYERS

4.40 am 11.57 Zuhr 3.22 pm 5.56 7.12 Ast Maghreb

NIGHT CHEMIST

Kuwait Al Shaab Pharmacy Fahd Al Salem St. Al Loola Pharmacy nr. Dasman Complex, Ahmad Al Jaber St. Hawalii and Nugra Al Sabah Pharmacy Othman St. Salmiya and Rumaithiya Al Raed Pharmacy

Amman St. Fahaheel and Ahmadi Al Bastoor Pharmacy Qais Al Ghanem St., Dabbous St., F'heel

Khaitan Al Ahram Pharmacy Sulaiman Şaleh Raheemani Bldg., Block 2, Old Khaitan

Jahra Al Noor Pharmacy Abdul Aziz Nasrullah Bldg., Matafi St.

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

KTV 1

2.15 Holy Quran 2.30 World News Via

Satellite

3.30 Ibtal Al Ma'laeb: cartoons 4.00 News Summary

4.05 Magazine D'Actualite 4.25 Ghadab Al Sahra: part six of Arabic serial; starring Abdul

Hamdi

7.00 News Summary

Documentary

Local News

Nabt: poetry session 8.15 Good Evening and

5.30 Al Manahal: children's serial, featuring Amal Dabbas,

Tayseer Attiya, Rabe'a Shihab. 6.00 Songs and Music

7.30 Diwaniyat Shuara Al

9.00 News in Arabic

Rahman Al Rish, Sahar Rami, Talhath

KTV2

3.30 Opening and Holy

9.50 Suraq Al Simt: part

10.50 Variety Show featur-

12; Arabic serial,

featuring Sana Jamil,

Hamdi Ghaith, Anwar Ismael, Mimi

Jamai, Ahmad Badr.

ing singer Salwa Qutrait and her

group performing at the 1987 Jerash Fes-

Quran 3.40 Cartoons

tivaL

11.50 News Summary

Satellite

down

11.55 World News Via

12.30 Holy Quran/Close,

3.45 Ninth Arab-Gulf Football Tour-nament: Qatar vs Irao 5.45 Saudi Arabia vs UAE 8.00 News in English

Please note that programmes and timings are liable to change without notice.

45 Book Choice 50 Waveguide 0800 World News

09 Reflections 15 The Pleasure's Yours

0900 World News e
09 The Sunday Papers
15 Science in Action
45 Education Today (ex 6th A

45 Education Today (ex. 6th A
Hobb—or a Way of Life)
1000 News Summary followed by
Short Story,
15 Classical Record Review
30 Religious Service
1100 World News
09 News About Britain
15 From Our Own Correspondent (ex. 27th The Wondrous
Cross)

dent (ex 27th The Wondrous Cross)
30 Musical Musters of the Baroque (ex 13th Play of the Week; Remembrance)
1280 News Summary (ex 13th) followed by Play of the Week; 6th The Browning Version; 13th Remembrance contd.; 20th Feer, the Lion Poek; 27th

RADIO PROGRAMMES

English

Morsing
0800 Opening
0802 Songs and Music
0830 News
0840 Songs and Music
0845 Daily Programme
0900 Bands With A Beat
0930 Songs and Music
1000 Our Press Today

1005 Songs and Music 1030 Pick of the Pop 1100 Closedown News on FM Service

2100 Opening 2102 The Young Sound

2130 News 2145 Point of View

2155 Songs and Music 2200 The World of Sports 2200 The World of Sports 2215 In The French Mood 2245 Daily Programme 2300 Pop Session Special 2400 Closedown

Urdu

1900 Opening 1910 Behtereen Qaul 1916 Programme Preview

1920 Songs 1935 Press Report

1940 Ek Khayai Ek Geet 2000 News 2020 Songs 2040 Geet-Kahani 2100 Closedown

0000 World News 09 News about Britain 15 Radio Newsreel 30 Musical Masters of the Baroque (ex 13th Play of the Week: Remembrance 0100 News Samsaary (ex 13th) followed by Play of the Week: 6th The Browning Version; 13th Remembrance contd., 20th From the Lion Rock; 27th

BBC World

Services

Remembrance contd., 20th
From the Lion Rock; 27th
Happy Families

6200 World News

09 The Sunday Papers
15 Cannery Row
30 Album Time

6300 World News
09 News about Britain
15 From Our Own Correspondent

dent 30 Yes Mister

400 Newsderk
30 Capriccio (ex 27th The Seven
Ages of Man
45 Reflections
50 Financial Review

Summary 30 Chain Reaction (ex 27th The Wondrous Cross)

09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

Summary 30 From Our Own Correspon

45 Letter from America

30 Jazz for the Asking

0700 World News

From the Lion Rock; 27th Happy Families 1300 World News 09 Twenty-Four Hours: News 0500 World News 09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

Summary
30 Sports Roundup
45 The Sandi Jones Request
Show Including at 1400 News
Summary
1430 Yes Minister

1500 Radio Newsreel 15 6th and 13th International Recital; 20th and 27th Concert Hall 1600 World News

09 Commentary 15 Why Should This Happen to Me?(ex 6th The Desert Dairy)

The Arabian Year Book 1987/88



The main sections are

* BAHRAIN * JORDAN KUWAIT . OMAN

* QATAR * SAUDI ARABIA * UNITED ARAB EMIRATES * YEMÉN ARAB REPUBLIC

WHO'S WHO **WORLD SUPPLIERS SECTION** (enlisting foreign Manufacturers/ Suppliers with their products and

New special sections about: CYPRUS-EGYPT-GREECE-TURKEY

services.

BOOK ORDER FORM:

Order your copy today. Al-Muna Public Relations

P.O. Box 42480 Shuwaikh 70655 Shuwaikh - KUWAIT Tel.: 2418730/2418738 Thx.: AISHGA 46725 KT

☐ Please send copy/copies of the Arabian Year Book

1987/88 edition at the price of K.D. 25/- per copy. □ Remittance of K.D. is enclosed.

Name of Company

Address:

before.

ARAB@TIMES

Thought for today

LOVE truth, but pardon error — Voltaire, French writer

Shamir playing for more time

By Paul Taylor

TEL AVIV, (Reuter): Israel's Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir is playing for time.

Beset by a Palestinian uprising in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip and a US peace initiative on the future of the riottorn territories unacceptable to his right-wing Likud bloc, he is

"Why should Israel be first to say no?" one of the premier's close advisers said.

Aides and political analysts say Shamir hopes his Arab adversaries, and if necessary Israeli voters, will save him from having to make the unpalatable concessions outlined in US Secretary of State George Shultz's Middle East peace plan.

In the past week, Shamir has refused a quick answer to the American proposals, blocked an inner-cabinet vote on the plan and rejected talks on an early general election to break Israel's

political deadlock He has postponed everything until after he returns from what seem certain to be tough talks with President Reagan and

Shultz next week. Opposers "Yitzhak Shamir is not

interested in appearing in Washington as the prime minister who rejected the American initiative," said the independent daily Ha'aretz.

"He does not want Israel to jump to the head of the opposers. He wants to leave this honour in the hands of King Hussein of Jordan," it said.

However Shamir has made clear his hostility to key elements of the plan — an international conference to open Arab-Israeli negotiations, an accelerated timetable for Palestinian selfrule in the occupied territories and early talks on the final status

of the areas. Even if he were inclined to accept some of Shultz's ideas for the sake of Israel's \$3 billion-ayear friendship with Washington, aides say it would be a disaster for Shamir to risk splitting

election year. His right-wing rivals, Trade and Industry Minister Ariel Sharon and Housing Minister David Levy, lie in wait, ready to

By Nicholas B. Tatro

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM.

(AP): Graffiti, the ubiquitous

wall writing spray painted on

mosques, schools and shops, is a

guide to political happenings in

the occupied West Bank and

Gaza Strip.
From the Mount of Olives in

Occupied Jerusalem to the far-

mlands of Gaza, the walls are a

bulletin-board for political

groups to proclaim their ideologies and issue public

appeals.
"Let the Gaza Strip be in

flames for Shultz," said a wall in

Gaza City shortly before the

recent Middle East shuttle of US

secretary of State George P.

A slogan in black paint on the wall of the Beit Al May refugee

camp in the West Bank declared:
"Disgrace will face

collaborators. Glory to our

National Leadership of the Upr-

ising, a name used by supporters

of Yasser Arafat's Palestine

Religious

A more religious tone was struck nearby: "Paradise for our martyrs" and "God is great. Vic-

This was signed by Hamas,

Arabic for zeal, the signature of

the Muslim Brotherhood, a fun-damentalist Sunni Muslim

group that opposes PLO support

alternative," said a slogan signed by the "Islamic Resistance," also

believed to be the work of

occupied territories, a reporter

saw other wall declarations sig-

ned by "Shaabiya," George

Habash's Popular Front for the

Liberation of Palestine, and "Democratia," Nayef Hawat-

In travels through the

"Islam is the solution and the

for a negotiated settlement.

Muslim Brotherhood.

Liberation Organisation.

It was signed by the United

heroic martyrs.

tory to Islam.

Writing on West Bank walls

happenings

Guide to political

pounce on any softening in the

oremier's position.
Some analysts say Shamir may be stalling peace moves to give the Army time to put down the Palestinian uprising by force, although this has failed for the last 13 weeks.

The analysts say Shamir, a tactician rather than an innovator, has at least three other grounds for buying time:

 A united Arab rejection of the US plan, already attacked by Syria and the Palestine Liberation Organisation (PLO), would greatly ease American and world ressure on him and on Israel. -

 A continued deadlock at home could force Foreign Minister Shimon Peres to lead his Labour Party out of the government, leaving Likud at the helm before a general election.

 With signs that the mood in Israel is swinging to the right in reaction to the Palestinian unrest, Shamir stands to gain by delaying an election at least until

Likud hopes to benefit from the addition of 18-year-old firsttime voters on the electoral roll in July, according to opinion polls which show the shift to conservative nationalism is strongest among young people.

Shamir has authorised a Likud member of parliament, David Magen, to submit a private member's bill to hold elections on July 29, a date unacceptable to Labour, many of whose middleclass voters would be out of Israel on summer vacation.

Peres would prefer an election earlier, preferably in May, but has neither the parliamentary majority to force one nor the nerve to walk out of the government, political sources say.

The Labour-movement daily newspaper Davar commented: The head of half the government (Shamir) is trying to buy time, but this profit is really a loss. Israel has already paid a high price for this sort of profit in the past.

The paper warned that the passage of time would make Arabs no more inclined to accept the status quo. Israeli society no less bitterly divided, and the demographic explosion in the occupied territories no less press-

meh's Democratic Front for the

One was the work of suppor-

ters of Mohammed Abbas, also

ing on a wall declared "Palestin-

This slogan is a rarity because sentiment in the West Bank and

Gaza has been strongly against

The feeling is that Arab states have failed to support the

rebellion against Israeli occupa-

tion and some, notably Jordan,

fear that the revolutionary

Some wall-writing has called

for specific action, such as ones in

Gaza that demanded the resigna-

tion of Arab tax collectors.

"Arab employees of the income tax and value added

department must resign. Other-

wise we will ...," said the warning

Forty tax workers quit their

jobs as directed, and new graffiti

written in blue spray paint replaced the old: "Yes, yes for the

step taken by our honourable

brothers in resigning from the tax

Hardline

for a pounding on the walls, which tend to reflect more har-

and Fayez Abu Rahme,"

declared a slogan attacking the

two Palestinians who met with

Shultz in Washington last

Israel's Army has periodically

In Nablus, a reporter saw

Arab prisoners watched by

armed Israeli soldiers use black

paint to blot out slogans such as "Death to Israel."

tried to censor the wall writing.

Moderates have also come in

"Down with Hanna Siniora

in downtown Gaza City.

department ..

dline views.

month,

fervour will cross its borders.

Arab states.

ian-Arab solidarity lives on."

Liberation of Palestine.

Vice-President's strategy pays off handsomely

Money matters: Bush's victory proves once again

President George Bush scored throughout the south, it will be almost impossible for Senator Dole to wrest the Republican presidential nomination from him in the remaining primaries. Bush now has the political momentum and it is hard to swim

Many people are left wonder-ing how Bush managed to win so decisively. For, after all, it was generally agreed that he lacks charisma. That he does not project being a strong leader and that he is a vice president and no vice president has managed to be elected to the presidency in almost 150 years. But it did not count against him.

The simplest answer is that he has the better organisation and more money than any other candidate. Both represent an enormous advantage. Dole did not succeed in developing an effective and efficient organisation, in fact, only 10 days ago he fired two of his principal campaign managers. And money matters, it enabled Bush to buy more television time than anybody

The Vice President suffered a great deal of ridicule for being so utterly loyal to President Reagan, for backing uncritically his policies and for defending him during his various crises.

Approve But this strategy has paid off handsomely because in the south, according to the opinion polls, more than 80 per cent of the Republican voters approve of Reagan's performance. It has also helped Bush that for some five years he has been cultivating what is called "the grassroots," the Republican organisations

down to the local levels. This enabled him not only to build up an effective organisation, but loyalty among Republican voters. Time and again he came into their districts helping to raise money for their party coffers with appearances and speeches. Now, when the time came to return his favours they did not let him down.

Senator Dole still has a slim chance to turn the tables on the vice president by winning the primary in the middle-western state of Illinois next week, and winning it convincingly, but it would give him not more than an

almost enough delegates to win the nomination. Dole banked on the belief that he looks more presidential to Republicans than Bush and that he would have a better chance, being more combative and projecting more of a personality, than Bush, of winning the presidency, but he miscalculated by underrating the vice president's assets.

Divided One of the great surprise on the Republican side was the poor showing of Pat Robertson, the evangelist. The south, he and everybody else, assumed was where his constituency of fundamentalist is strongest. But, firstly, the fundamentalists proved to be more divided politically than expected. It may have also hurt him that he did not prove to

be a credible candidate. He injected sensational stories into the campaign, such as the Russians having returned to Cuba with offensive weapons, that proved to be untrue, he sounded so anti-Soviet that people suspected that he would be too belligerent as president and he claimed too much of an intimate relationship with God than was good for him politically.

Consequently, he drew far fewer conservative voters from Bush than the Bush camp had feared. It looks as if Bush is not only inheriting most of Reagan's policies, but also his luck.

It is still too early to discuss what kind of a president George Bush would make if he won the presidential race, because he may well have a tough fight ahead of him against whoever will be the Democrats' candidate.

But, at least before the start of the primary elections, the Democrats used to say that they would prefer to see their candidate battle against the vice president than against Senator

The viewed him as more vulnerable and easier to beat. But, as of now, none of the Democrats left in the race look particularly invincible, none are as well known as Bush and recognition does influence voting.

Among the Democrats, Governor Michael Dukakis of Massachusetts showed surprising strength in the south for a liberal from the most liberal state

Inside Washington

By Henry Brandon





George Bush

of the union. His strategy of targetting the votes of Catholics, Jews and senior citizens paid off. It also helped him that he was able to address the large Spanish population, especially in Florida, in their native tongue.

They all belong to what is referred to as the new south. Albert Gore, the Congressman from Tennessee, relied on the socalled old southern voters who tend to be more conservative and loyal to a southern candidate. Fight

While Dukakis sounds more like an old fashioned new dealer with the emphasis on domestic welfare issues, Gore emphasised his internationalism, the importance of arms control and the need for the United States to remain militarily strong. Duk-akis outpolled Gore, but what mattered most to Gore was to elbow Richard Gephardt out of the race and in that he succeeded. Gephardt did not win a single state beyond his own, Missouri, and that eliminated him.

He built his campaign on a single issue, the need to impose severe protectionist limitations on imports. It is reassuring that this kind of extreme nationalism the voters rejected. Now Gore and Dukakis will

fight it out in the industrial states of the middle west, and the west,

Robert Dole

where Dukakis is likely to amass more voters, but whether he will also win enough delegates to the convention is uncertain.

Each state sends a certain number of delegates, and their number differs in each state, to the convention.

If neither Dukakis nor Gore reach the winning number of delegates before the convention, Jesse Jackson, the black preacher from Illinois, who has been fighting a remarkably success campaign, may have it in his power to decide who will get the nomination - Dukakis and Gore.

This is an unprecedented situation for a black to find himself in. Jackson, of course, has the advantage of being able to rely on what could be called a block vote — he won more than 90 per cent of the black vote in the south and about eight per cent of the

Nobody knows whether Jackson would favour Dukakis or Gore, but my guess is that he would prefer to see the most liberal among candidates to become the presidential nominee of the Democrats. He may therefore toss his pack of delegates into Dukakis' lap. What kind of promises Dukakis would have to give to Jackson is anybody's guess. The primaries are not over yet,

but the field has thinned out and if I had to bet on who will win the great contest for the nomination, I would predict that Bush will be the Republican candidate and the Democrats will field a Dukakis-Gore ticket.

Who will run in tandem with Bush is still hard to guess. It will not be Dole, for the two hate each other. It may well be the gover-nor of California, Deukemian, who is popular in his state and to have the assurance of winning California would give Bush an advantage that hardly any other candidate could match.

Force

When Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir arrives in Washington next week for an official visit, Secretary of State George Shultz plans to force him to say either yes or no to the American peace plan.

Shamir, at their last meeting in occupied Jerusalem, made it clear, that the plan was not acceptable to him because it is based on the formula of an exchange of "land for peace" and he and his party remain opposed to giving up any part of the West

But Shultz sees himself in a stronger bargaining position than the United States has ever been. What has come to be called 'the revolution of stones" continues unabated in the West Bank and Gaza and the Israeli government is at a loss of how to cope with it.

What most Israelis have come to realise is Shultz has been told, that the occupation of the West Bank and Gaza cannot continue indefinitely for it could endanger the long-term future of the whole of Israel.

Sooner rather than later the Israeli government will have to bite into that bitter apple. Furthermore, Shultz has on his desk a letter signed by 30 pro-Israeli members of Congress who seek to encourage him to persevere with his peace plan.

Among the 30 are some of Israel's staunchest supporters. This represents an astonishing break with the past. Most Israelis do not realise to what extent the welfare of their state depends on financial support from the United States. But it does and with the mood toward Israel changing among its most loyal supporters American aid could

become the political tool of last

What is profoundly worrisome to Shultz and members of Congress are recent opinion polls taken in Israel which show that the revolution of stones in the West Bank and Gaza has had virtually no impact on Israeli public opinion. Israelis remain about evenly divided between the Likud and Labour parties as

It means that there is no majority for the American peace plan. In fact, a radicalisation has set in on the right which could lead to Shamir being replaced by the Minister of Commerce and Industry, Sharon, who is even harder to deal with. Some 27 per cent, according to the latest polls, would go as far as forcibly suppressing the riots. Nor is there any hope that a national election would end the current stalemate

between the two leading parties.
Secretary of State Shultz is determined to put all the pressure we can on Shamir during his Washington stay. He plans to try his bet to impress on him that he must make it clear whether he is willing to follow the American peace plan or not. He is not willing to accept the counter-proposals the Israeli prime minister is reported to be carrying in his briefcase.

Disagree

Even if Shultzand Shamir continue to disagree, it is hoped in Washington this visit will lead the Israeli prime minister to realise what a profound change has occurred and how dangerous it would be for Israel's internal and external future to remain unyiel-

ding.

The Shultz plan, which is based on the Camp David accords, does not allow for a five year interval until Israel would have to make territorial concessions. It assumed that time is of the essence and that negotiations for a permanent solution must begin by the end of this year. Next week's meeting will be

the most serious confrontation between the United States and Israel yet, and all the indications are that it will end in disagreement.

What could save Shamir from embarrassment is an outright rejection of the Shultz plan by King Hussein and the Palestin-

Closure of PLO mission at the UN

Politics won in the long run

By Jim Anderson

WASHINGTON, (UPI): The administration decision to order the closure of the PLO mission at the United Nations was fought on the battleground of the law. foreign policy and politics. Politics won.

As a result, Secretary of State George Shultz, in the midst of a long-shot attempt to revive the Arab-Israeli peace process, saw his chances of talking to Arabs and particularly the Palestinian Arabs — diminish.

Clovis Maksoud, representative of the Arab League - of which the PLO is a member -described the timing of the decision as "a gift for (Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak) Shamir. Shamir, due to arrive in

TAIPEL Taiwan: Under a new

leader, Taiwan is taking its 40-year contest with Peking into a

the truly most appropriate

political ideology is not social-

ism, and it is not communism, but

rather a free and democratic

society.... The faster we progress,

the faster and more thoroughly

we carry out our political

reforms, the more the mainland

will be unable to take any other

direction. ... A free and democratic system is what the

Chinese people have been pursu-

ing since the beginning of his-

of questions from newsmen with

complete ease, never at a lose for

words, but never going too far on

Taiwan's policy of the 'three

No's' remains firm, he said. (No

contacts, no talks, and no com-

sensitive subjects.

President Lee fielded a battery

known as Abul Abbas, the mastermind of the hijacking of the Washington tomorrow to give his answer to Shultz's peace Italian cruise ship Achille Lauro proposals, has said Israel would On the Mount of Olives, writ-

By Takashi Oka

never negotiate with the Palestine Liberation Organisation. Assistant Attorney General Charles Cooper, at a news conference announcing the closure, was asked why the decision could not have been delayed or why it was not made earlier when the announcement had been scheduled and then abruptly pos-

Notice

He said the timing was dictated by the need to give the PLO reasonable notice before its expulsion date of March 21.

The Anti-Terrorism Act of 1987, which ordered the expulsion, has been fought by the American Civil Liberties Union and other civil rights organisations on the ground that it is an infringement of first amendment done" and opposed it energetically on several grounds:

The law was a direct infrinement on his — and the President's -- exclusive right to carry out foreign policy.

 The expulsion of an accepted delegation to the United Nations would cast doubt on the US ability to carry out its host-country obligations to the United Nations and its ability to carry out other existing treaty agreements.

Relations

Cooper said the constitutional issue was considered and rejected on the narrow ground that the United States does not have diplomatic relations with the PLO. He said it would be "clearly unconstitutional" if Congress were to pass a similar law ordering the expulsion of the Soviet

Soviet Union. Cooper said the supreme court has established that any law passed by Congress abrogates a treaty, if the law is inconsistent

with that treaty.

Maksoud said neither the PLO nor the Arab League would fight the order in the US courts because "this is a matter between the United States and the United Nations."

But Congress, in the heat of an presidential election campaign. listened instead to several powerful pro-Israeli organisations, including the American Jewish

The bill was co-sponsored by Jack Kemp, Republican-New York, and Robert Dole, Republican-Kansas, both presidential contenders at the time of the bill's passage.

Ironically, in the ensuring debate, some of the pro-Israeli groups, including the AJC, have reconsidered their position and have withdrawn their support for the PLO expulsion.

Climate of tolerance may help dissidents to return home

By Mark Heinrich

COLOGNE, West Germany, (Reuter): Lev Kopelev takes pleasure from afar at the way glasnost has been embraced in the Soviet Union — and hopes the new climate of tolerance

means he will be able to return. Only a few years ago the Soviet writer was banished abroad for voicing the kind of criticisms the Soviet Union now encourages, since Kremlin leader Mikhail Gorbachev introduced his policy

of openness. The Kremlin stripped Kopelev of his citizenship in 1980 for his many years of dogged challenge of abuses of communist power.

He has since carved out a comfortable life in West Germany with his wife Raisa, writing on Soviet and German culture, filling media requests for commentaries on East-West relations, and travelling abroad as he never could before.

But Kopeley, 75, hopes the proclaimed climate of tolerance that recently enabled his onetime dissident comrade Andrei Sakharov to shake hands with Gorbachev might allow him to go home again before long.

Visit

"Sure, I am hoping now that I will be able to visit (the Soviet Union). I want to be buried in Moscow, after all," Kopelev told Reuters in a recent interview, stroking his distinctive, billow-

ing white beard.

I have hope that what they did to me. confiscating my citizenship, could no longer happen today. You see, what some Soviet newspapers are writing now would have been grounds for at least seven years in a labour camp a few years ago."

Kopelev now finds it much easier to keep in touch with the Moscow circle of intellectuals and human rights activists in which he was once prominent.

"I can direct-dial Moscow with the telephone now. I was on the phone with Sakharov yesterday and I asked him if there had been any new releases of (political) prisoners," Kopelev "He said he hadn't heard of

any. I try to call him once a month but he's very, very busy these days. He's very involved in a movement to make nuclear powersafe, said Kopelev, shaking his head with a mixture of admiration and resignation.

"It can take three weeks to a month but at least we're getting plant letters dependably from home and

now. We don't have to go through the detours that once were unavoidable," he said Declining to reveal the nature of the "detours" to protect his Moscow friends. Kopeley explained that many rivers remained to be crossed before

people of independent cons-

cience could feel secure in the Soviet Union "One can speak out more freely and courageously there than at any time in the last 60 years. Books are coming out that were banned for 70 years," said Kopelev, whose better known works include "And Bring Me A False God — Learning Years of a Communist" and "Ban the Banned in Search of Truth in

West Germany in the 1970s. "But resistance to perestroika (Gorbachev's restructuring of Soviet society) is very strong and is not weakening. There are still taboos. You can't write about the KGB (secret police) or about

Moscow," both published in

Lenin's mistakes. "Now comes the 20th anniversary of the Prague Spring but you still can't write the truth that the way it was stopped, through the invasion of Czechoslovakia, was simply a crime."

Alexander Dubcek, the reformist Czechoslovak communist leader toppled by a Soviet-led invasion, "was only doing then what Gorbachev is doing now," according to Kopeley.

The son of a Jewish agronomist, Kopelev was brought up in the Ukrainian capital, Kiev. A childhood friendship with a German family that shared the Kopelev home developed into a lifelong love of German literature which he studied in Moscow in the 1930s.

invasion Shortly after the Nuzi invasion of the Soviet Union in 1941,

Kopelev volunteered for the Red Army atrocities in East Prussia in He was arrested, convicted of

sympathising with the enemy and spent 10 years in prison and labour camps where he met author Alexander Solzhenitsyn who portrayed him in his novel "The First Circle."

Kopelev was freed and "rehabilitated" in 1956 after the denunciation of Soviet dictator Josef Stalin's excesses by Nikita Khrushchev.

Lee remains firm on Taiwan's three 'No's'

new and potentially exciting arena: to see which government can bring about a freer, more equal, more democratic society, with a better distribution of In his first press conference since becoming Taiwanese President, Lee Teng-hui answered questions ranging from democratisation on Taiwan to relations with Japan, the United States, and, with the People's Republic of China which claims jurisdiction over Taiwan.

Investments "From the past 40 years of economic, political, and other development on Taiwan," President Leesaid, "welearn that

The President spoke against the backdrop of a remarkable political transition taking place on Taiwan. Begun under the late President Chiang, the process is replacing authoritarian rule with greater freedom and democracy. It is also diminishing the role of mainlanders in government.

the US. stresses his own Chinese-'To say that because I was not born on the Chinese mainland and have not been there. I therefore do not understand the

There are, of course, sharp political differences between the



ruling Kuomintang (the Nationalist Party) of which Lee has

become acting chairman, and the opposition Democratic-Progressive Party, most of whose

nuated lawmakers representing mainland constituencies. Many of them are putting up a last-

this island, whether mainland or Taiwan-born, this is a challeng-

made a living standard approa-

ching that of Western Europe or the US an achievable goal within the lifetime of most wage-earners here. Political development cannot lag far behind. The military establishment and the security apparatus remainstrongholds of conservat-

ism. If the government continues to open up the political system, the Democratic Progressives and other opposition groups will have to find policy-oriented issues to replace current slogans of democracy versus dictatorship, or Taiwanese versus mainlanders. This is a big if, and political observers here say the period between now and the opening of the Kuomintang party congress in July could prove decisive in determining the shape of things to come. Lee, for his part, seems firmly

resolved to rule as president of all the people, certainly not as a Taiwanese stooge of mainlanders, nor as a Taiwanese opposing mainlanders. "Look forward, not backward," he admonished those who would reopen old wounds such as the 1947 tragedy in which

mainland troops killed large numbers of unarmed islanders. As a devout Presbyterian, he has unhesitatingly spoken of love as society's prime need.

The Christian Science Monitor News Service.

Shultz called the law "one of mission since the United States the dumber things Congress has diplomatically recognises the

promise with Beijing.) Taipei does not approve of investments in China by its citizens, he said, while implying that these investments would still go ahead. He also implied that Taipei will return to the meetings of the Asian Development Bank, of which it remains a member, even though its name has been changed, under Beijing's insistence, from the Republic of China to

China-Taipei. Lee placed the onus of change in mainland-Taiwan relations on Communist Party, even with its economic liberalisation, he said. Taiwan will remain concerned about its security.

Lee. Taiwan-born and educated in Japan, Taiwan, and

Chinese mainland, is extremely mistaken," he said.



adherents are Taiwanese and some of whom advocate an independent Taiwan. The reforms Chiang initiated and which Lee has pledged to continue are still in midstream. The Legislative Yuan, the Taiwan's main legislative body, is still top-heavy with superan-

ditch fight against retirement.
For the 20 million citizens of

Economic development has

STATES OF THE PROPERTY OF THE

TO DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY

O make construction of the se construction of the se construction of the second

Desgrate of act in the second of the second

21分重

4.4

2.2

J. 50 ्यक्ता १ क्या संस्थित

TO IT IT

1200年 1200年

大き 一日 日本

المحلود المام المام المام المام

A JAPANESE group plans to develop a new kind of ship which uses super-conducting electromagnets for propulsion rather than propellors. The private Japan Foundation for Shipbuilding Advancement said they aimed to produce a 150-tonne demonstration vessel by 1990. Photo shows an artist's representation of the craft. (Reuter wirephoto)



WITH attorney Leonard Garment (right) by his side, former National Security Adviser Robert McFarlane meets with reporters outside a US District Court on Friday after pleading guilty to four criminal charges arising from his activities in the Iran-Contra scandal. Special Prosecutor Lawrence Walsh won an agreement from McFarlane to plead guilty in exchange for his testimony in the case. (Reuter wirephoto)



TWO Palestinians throw stones at Israeli soldiers during a demonstration on Friday In Ramallah after Friday prayers. The soldiers dispersed the demonstrators with tear gas and rubber bullets. (Reuter wirephoto)



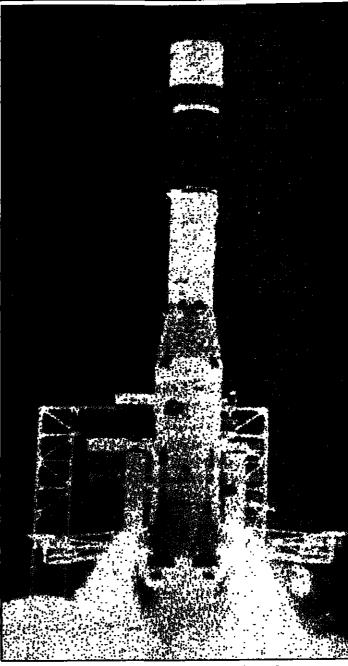
INDIAN Prime Minister Rajly Gandhi (centre) wearing a turban, marches along with volunteers during a re-enactment of the historic 'Dandi March' yesterday in the west Indian city of Gandhinagar. The march was originally walked by Mahatma Gandhi 58-years-ago in protest of the Salt Act imposed by the British during India's struggle for



independence. (Reuter wirephoto)



GOVERNOR Michael Dukakis of Massachusetts holds Kate Marley while campaigning at a Greek restaurant in Chicago on Friday. Dukakis will be trying to hold his own in the Democratic primary in Illinois, March 15 for the nomination of president from the Democratic party. Rev Jesse Jackson and Senator Paul Simon are expected to edge him out. (Reuter wirephoto)



THE European rocket Ariane-3 blasts off from the space centre in Kourou, French Guiana yesterday. Officials called the 21st lift-off of the Arlane rocket a 'complete success.' The rocket was carrying a Telecom 1-C satellite for France Telecom and GTE Spacenet Corporation's Spacenet III-R/Geostar R01 for US domestic communications. (Reuter wirephoto)



pauses during his speech on Friday in Denver while announcing that he is withdrawing from the race for the second time. Republican Representative Jack Kemp (bottom picture) of New York announces his withdrawal from the Republican presidential race on Thursday. (Reuter wirephoto)





US CITIZEN Richard Boren, 30, of Elkin, North Carolina, walks with Contra rebels on Wednesday, shortly before his warks with Contra rebels on wednesday, shortly before his release outside the Nicaraguan town of Quilali, 100 miles from Managua. Boren, who works as a volunteer for the religious group Witness for Peace, was kidnapped along with 11 Nicaraguans on March 1 during a Contra raid on a northern Nicaraguan village. (Reuter wirephoto)



EGYPTIAN President Hosni Mubarak (left) and King Husseln of Jordan stand to attention while national anthems of both countries are played in Cairo on Friday. King Husseln, on a few hours visit, discussed the latest US Mideast peace proposals after having consulted the leaders of Syria, Iraq and Kuwait on the plan. (Reuter wirephoto)



MARIAPIA FANFANI, President of the National Women's Committee of the International Red Cross receives a kiss from a young boy during a visit to a village for orphans in Calro on Friday. Fanfani is the wife of Amintore Fanfani, current Minister of the Interior and former Prime Minister of Italy. (Reuter wirephoto)

Arrangements being made for private funeral

Andy Gibb's death 'not suicide'

arrangements were pending for pop star Andy Gibb, who died of an undisclosed illness five days after his 30th birthday and

at the start of a comeback bid. Gibb shot to fame in the 1970s under the guidance of his brothers — but his career faltered amid drug abuse and emotional problems.

He signed a contract with Britain's Island Records two months ago and moved to Britain to work on a comeback album. A spokeswoman for Island Records said he was stricken with stomach pains Monday and hospitalised for

observation. Gibb, who turned 30 last Saturday, died at John Radcliffe Hospital in Oxford, 63 miles (101 km) northwest of London.

"I can confirm that Andy Gibb died this morning at 8:45 am," the hospital's administrator said. "At this stage I can give out no other information. The family has asked that we not give out any further infor-

He said he could not immediately disclose the cause of death. "It wasn't suicide," he stressed. He was ill.

"His family has no public statement to make," the spok-eswoman at Island Records said. "They are making private arrangements for the funeral." Gibb had two No. 1 hits, I

Just Want To Be Your Everything in 1977 and Shadow Dancing in 1978, but was unable to sustain his success. After 1981-82, when he hos-

ted the syndicated US telev-ision programme 'Solid Gold,' Gibb's life and career succumbed to bankruptcy and drug abuse, which reportedly caused the end of a love affair with actress Victoria Principal, former star of the 'Dalias' television series

Looking for a fresh start, he signed the deal with Island Records in January and moved to Britain.

Gibb dropped out of school at 13 and later joined his brothers in Miami. He married Kim Reeder, a former receptionist in 1976 but they were divorced



Andy Gibb: became heavily involved with drugs



Andy (centre), flanked by two of his elder brothers, celebrates his performance in 'Joseph and the Amazing Technicolour Coat'.

two years later.

Gibb appeared on Broadway in Joseph and the Amazing Technicolour Dreamcoat but missed so many performances that he was replaced. While his older brothers

Barry, Maurice and Robin

'Saturday Night Fever,' a Robert Stigwood production that brought television actor John Travolta to the big screen.

The year also marked Andy Gibb's first international success under his brothers wing. After signing with Bee Gees manager Stigwood, he recorded his first album, Flowing Rivers on RSO Records Inc., under brother Barry's superv-

The next year, brother Maurice produced Andy's Shadow Dancing' album.

Title tracks from both albums topped the US pop charts. The brown-eyed, blond-haired singer was a big hit with teenyboppers and the disco set but once said, "I don't see myself as a teenybopper idol. I don't even like to dance."

Despite his successful solo career, Gibb never fully emerged from the shadow of his older superstar brothers. Maurice, Robin and Barry. who formed the Bee Gees.

Last year, Gibb filed a personal bankruptcy petition in Miami claiming he had less than \$50,000 and more than \$1 million in debts.

His 1985 income was listed as \$24,727 and for 1986 only \$ 7,755. The court papers said his brothers owned the furniture and musical and electronic equipment in his apartment

and that he was living rent-free. In 1985, Gibb attempted to solve his drug problem with a rehabilitation programme at the Betty Ford Clinic in California.

"This is really a shock," said his Miami lawyer, John Kozyak. "The last time I saw him, he looked perfectly heaithy to me. He was playing ten-

Gibb had been living in Miami.

Gibb's manager, Robert Stigwood, said in New York he was "very sad and deeply distressed, and sorry. I have been in touch with his parents and brothers. I will miss him." Dick Ashby, the Bee Gees

representative in Miami, said Gibb's mother, Barbara Gibb, was with him when he died.

By Jane Easterman

THE pout, the look, the expression of innocence and naughtiness still makes men see stars ... the magic of Marilyn Monroe is very much alive.

Now, 26 years after her tragic death, the Hollywood legend is sending men just as wild as she has always done.

For a doting father has recently paid a staggering £7,150 for Marilyn's blouse, hoping some of its magic will rub off to make his 16-year-old daughter a star. If ever any proof was needed, Marilyn is still the world's greatest sex symbol.

Property developer Patrick
Mills said: "My girl Chantelle
has got dark hair — but she has
got Marilyn's figure and will
look lovely in it. She wants to be an actress, dancer and singer and I thought this would be a surprise way of launching her into showbusiness."

The skimpy green blouse, adorned with black ice, was Marilyn's bosom companion in

the 1956 film, Bus Stop.

Despite its plunging neckline and cutie-pie puff sleeves, the estimated sale price seemed well over the top. Then a Marilyn Monroe lookalike squeezed herself into lot 269 at the Sotheby's auction in London and set pulses and bids racing.

The Monroe blouse was sold by Mrs Fulcher, a film buff who won the blouse as first prize in a competition run by Picture Show and Pictorial Magazine.

Yet it is not the first time something worn by Marilyn has gone on to reach a high price. In May 1987, a show-girl outfit also worn in the film, Bus Stop was sold for a staggering

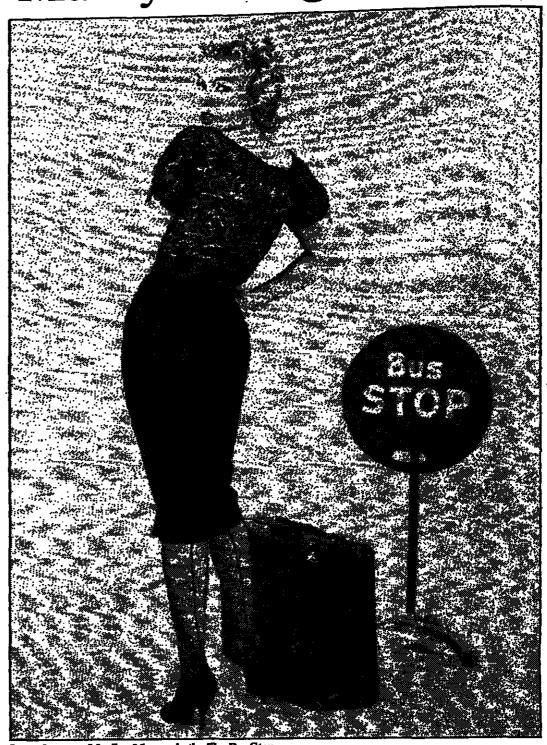
And so the revival continues. Mega-star Elton John has rereleased his hit single, Candle In The Wind, which is about the glamorous actress and superstar Madonna has tried to make herself look as much like Monroe as possible. In the video for her No. 1 single, Material Girl, she copied a famous scene from the film, Diamonds Are A Girl's Best Friend.

For according to dress designer Bill Travilla, the man who put shoulder pads in Dallas and has dressed some of the soap world's most beautiful women. no-one has ever quite compared with Marilyn.

Bill, who has worked with Linda Evans and Victoria Principal, says: "Marilyn was every-

£7,150 paid for 'Bus Stop' blouse

Marilyn's magic lives on



endary star Marilyn Monroe in the film Bus Stop

thing a man could want - soft, delicate and almost childlike with a gorgeous body.
"I designed the famous

cream dress for Marilyn in the film, Seven Year Itch and not only was I proud to design the outlit, it was pure joy to work

with her. She was a star like no And it seems she always will

By Johnny Hart

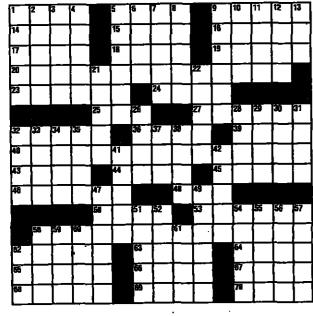
Marc

\$100

η.

.

TODAY'S CROSSWORD



ACROSS 1 Cantrell from Sydney

5 Art follower 9 Leaves shore 14 Favorite

15 Student's concern 16 Concur

17 Glutton's cry 18 J.F. Cooper heroine

19 Queen's "toppe 20 Double value, in a proverb 23 Off one's feet

24 Swiss river 25 Just out 27 City in NE Georgia 32 Jockeys

records? 36 Attention-detter 39 Latin I word

40 Not a moment too soon 43 Needie case 44 Buddhist

mountain 45 He's moray 46 "— the piper's son...'

48 Give a poor review 50 Large cut 53 Sea duck 58 This is often sufficient

62 Bring forth 63 Track shape 64 Recent 65 A Day 66 Word with

67 Cupid 68 Meara and Bancroft 69 Ruse 70 Record

DOWN 32 Count calories 1 Certain beans 33 Division word 2 Sup-dried brick 34 Grape juice 3 Water wheel of a sort 35 IOU 4 Vigilant 5 Come to a 37 Diamonds,

to a yegg

and jump

stolen goods

38 Between hop 41 Wanderer

6 Yeoman of the guard officer 7 Magna — 8 1935 Triple 42 Receiver of Crown winner 9 Perfumed bag

conclusion

site

47 Fierce female 49 Scarlett's 10 Pearl Mosque love 11 Pressing need 51 Lively dance 52 Crude abode 54 Young hooter 55 See 19 Across

12 X-rated 13 DC VIP 21 Packed tightly 22 Poet's muse 56 Bar, at the bar 57 Della of song 26 Caprice 58 Bard's stream 28 Have no use for 29 Jannings or 59 Frayed 60 Steinbeck

character 31 Old or young 61 Pol source 62 Author LeShan



GOREN BRIDGE

were becoming international stars in the mid-1960s with their

group, the Bee Gees, Andy was

in Australia, where he spent

much of his youth, playing in

peak in 1977 with their songs

The Bee Gees reached their

amateur bands.

ANSWERS TO WEEKLY BRIDGE QUIZ

hold: **4** J954 ♥Q6 ♦KJ108 **4** KJ6 The bidding has proceeded: North East South West Pass Pass 1 🗘 17 Pass

What do you bid now? A.—On this auction, partner could have four spades as well, and it is your duty to probe for a possible 4-4 major fit. Bid one spade. At the one-level, the fourth suit is natural, and any new suit by responder in an unlimited auction is a one-round

Q.2—As South, vulnerable, you hold:

±95 ♥AJ63 ↓J102 ♣AOJ6 The bidding has proceeded: North East South West 1) Pass 17 Pass Pass What do you bid now?

A.—No sense wasting time. You have no 4-4 major fit and, with your balanced opening bid values, you want to be in game. Since the unbid suit is well stopped, you know where to play the hand. Bid three no trump.

Q.3—Both vulnerable, as South you hold:

± KJ6 ♥A1065 ♦ KQ98 The bidding has proceeded: North East South West 1 🗘 Pass 17 Pass Pass What do you bid now?

A.—You have the values for game but you can't be sure of your best contract. It might be in diamonds, no trump or even spades. For the moment, jump to three diamonds. A jump in opener's minor is forcing, and will give you time to find your best spot.

Q.4—As South, vulnerable, you hold: **≜83** ♥K1083 ♦AQ **♣**AKJ63 The bidding has proceeded:

South West North East

What do you bid now? A.—This is a matter of style. If you play that two hearts is a game force, you need do no more than bid three hearts-you want to leave as much room as possible for slam exploration. However, if partner is allowed to pass three hearts, you have to jump to game in his suit.

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF

Q.1—As South, vulnerable, you Q.5—Neither vulnerable, as South

vou hold: **♠76 ♡AK874 ○95 ♠A1043** The bidding has proceeded: West North East South 1 ♡ Pass 1 🏚 Pass 20

> What do you bid now? A.—Whether or not you play fourth-suit forcing is immaterial. No trump is the last thing you want to declare-you do not have a single tenace to protect. Simply rebid two hearts and see what partner wants to

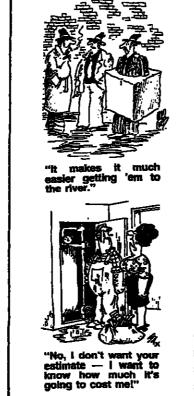
Pass

Pass

Q.6—As South, vulnerable, you hold: **∲83**

The bidding has proceeded: North East South West 1 0 Pass 2 % Pass 2 NT Pass What action do you take?

A .- If partner can issue a game invitation, you have the values to accept. Your diamond suit is probably good for five tricks and your queen of hearts is sure to be working. Bid three no trump.



THE WIZARD OF ID

By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart





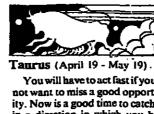
B.C.



YOUR STARS



You should not delay making a decision. Do not allow your atten-tion to wander. Make the most of things. Be considerate.



You will have to act fast if you do not want to miss a good opportun-ity. Now is a good time to catch up in a direction in which you have fallen behind. Do not ask for too much. Be prompt.



patient. Avoid making a promise

you will find it difficult if not impos-

sible to keep. You should try to

think a little more positively. Be

grateful.



Cancer (June 21 - July 21)

You should do a little more to control your expenses. Try to look on the positive side. Avoid jumping to conclusions. Be objective.



You should not rely on others to do things for you. You will be tempted to spend more than you can actually afford. You should not take things quite so personally. Be



You will be able to get on well with your colleagues. You would be wrong to put off what you know : should be done now. A friend will ask you to do him a favour and will be grateful. Be less solemn.



Libra (Sept. 22 - Oct. 22) You must ensure that you do not

do anything that would be inconsistent with what you have been doing. A little bit more patience is needed just now. A 'slight' cold must not be neglected. Be resilient.



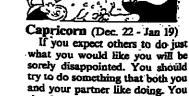
Scorpio (Oct. 23 - Nov. 21) There will be some rather drastic

changes, but you will be able to take them in your stride. You will have You should not seek to rely on luck alone. Be cordial.



Sagittarius (Nov. 22 - Dec. 21) You must resist a temptation to spend extravagantly, a letter you have received should be answered without delay. Take a little more

care when overtaking. Be amenda-



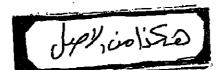


You will be on better terms with those around you. Give others a chance to express their opinion Stick to your principles or you will do something you will come to regret. Be sincere



Pisces (Feb. 19 - March 19) You will have what at first seems like a good idea but it will not be quite appropriate to present circumstances. You will be able to make good progress with a personal project.

SNEPPERS



Striking teachers press for payment

STRIKING teachers of Manila's public schools trooped to City Hall anew to press for payment of their allowances and other benefits totalling P24 million.

The teachers, at the same time. denounced the arrest by police last week of 10 of their co-teachers during their rally at the Freedom Park in Malacanang.

As their strike entered its third day, the officers of the Manila Public School Teachers Association (MPSTA) said their protest has now paralysed 95 of the city's 103 public elementary and high

The MPSTA officers said that they-will continue their strike until their demands are met by the authorities. School principals and supervisors joined the teachers in their rally.

Manila Mayor Gemiliano

Lopez Jr the other day ordered the immediate payment to the teachers of an initial P11.4 million for January.

Despite Lopez' order, the tearchers trooped to City Hall, saying they want their money and not just promises.

The striking teachers set two conditions for returning to their

The two conditions are the payment of their allowances, the city share in their salaries and ir cost-of-living allowances (Cola) for January and February this year, and a written assurance either from Malacanang or the Department of Education.

Ban sought on some imported medicines

THE Chamber of Filipino Drug Manufacturers and Distributors (CFDMD) asked Congress to ban the entry of drugs which can

be produced locally.

Edwin Santiago, CFDMD executive director, told congressmen that Filipinos are "being taken for a ride by multinational drug firms," which claim that imported drugs are superior in quality compared to locally

Appearing during a hearing conducted by the House subcommittee on the drug industry, Santiago also blamed multinational firms for the ever increasing costs of medicines sold here.

superior-quality argument forms part of the multinationals' campaign against the use of cheaper generic drugs," Santiago said.

Robbery at Marcos mansion

LAOAG CITY: Unidentified robbers broke into the mansion of former President Ferdinand Marcos in downtown Batac, Ilocos Norte, last weekend and carted away five paintings by Juan Luna worth some P1

The rare paintings of Juan Luna, a native of Ilocos Norte, had adorned the Marcos house's living room. They were described as about four feet by six feet. Benjamin Guitab, caretaker of

the Marcos house, which is a few metres from the town hall and police station, said he noticed that the paintings were missing only last Sunday while he was cleaning the house.

It was disclosed that the five collector's items command a price of P1 million or even higher. Batac Mayor Jesus Nalupta, who was informed yesterday morning of the robbery said the robbers forced their way into the house through a second-floor

window near the bedroom. Nalupta expressed surprise that the robbers were only interested in the paintings although there were many other valuable items in the mansion.

Sex ring busted

GOVERNMENT agents arrested 22 foreigners and three Filipinos suspected of being syndicate in raids on a lodge and eight private houses in Pagsan-

jan, Laguna. The raids were conducted by agents of the Commission on immigration and Deportation (CID) led by Bienvenido Alano Ir who said that they also held 19 young boys and girls believed to have been recruited by the syn-

Immigration Commissioner Miriam Defensor Santiago said the arrested foreigners were mostly Australians and Europeans but did not identify them, saying that they were undergoing tac-

check. Also confiscated during the raids were photo albums, pos-

Minimum: 20 x 25 cm Maximum: 50 x 40 cm 3. Entry must be in black & ters, literature, and films of child white or coloured. prostitutes in salacious poses.

Aquino extends permit to Yamashita treasure hunters

Gold-fever grips Fort Santiago

THE government of the Philippines apparently optimistic that tons of gold would be unearthed from Fort Santiago, gave a group of American treasure hunters 30 more days to go on digging. Emanuel Soriano, President

Aquino's national security adviser and head of a government committee monitoring the diggings, said: "We don't know the exact volume but there is evidence that it is substantial: it is worth looking for and it is there. Makikinabang ang taum-

Fort Santiago is a 17th Century Spanish garrison built on the site of the original settlement called Maynilad, whose last native Muslim ruler was Rajah Sulayman In World War II, the fort was used as a prison by the Japanese occupation army. It is also the site of a museum containing the memorabilia of Dr Jose Rizal, the national hero.

Soriano said extending the permit given to firm International Precious Metals, Inc. (IPM) was justified. The President has decided to allow the continuation of the project until it is successfully completed,

Asked about the validity of the permit granted to IPM by the Office of the President, Soriano said it was authorised under Presidential Decree No. 1726-A which was issued by then

President Marcos on Oct 1, 1980. Charles McDougald, spokes-man and director of IPM, said the treasure-hunters expect to find gold bullion within 10 to 15 days inside a place used as torture chamber by Japanese soldiers during the war.

Soriano explained that the usual period given to treasurehunting contracts is 90 days. IPM got its permit early December last year and was scheduled to expire next week but the President has

By Ramon Francisco

AS the mystery on the alleged

Yamashita treasure deepened,

Japanese war crimes historian

Minoru Fukumitsu gave out a

hearty laugh at a press con-

ference last week and said. "The Yamashita treasure? It's all

Fukumitsu, 75, who claimed to be a good friend of former

President Ferdinand E. Marcos,

at the Manila Hotel that "there is

no such thing in the Philippines,

and the search for gold at Fort Santiago is a waste of time,

The American researcher-tur-

ned-international consultant

was reacting to reports that Malacanang had issued 87 per-

mits for treasure hunts in viious

money, and effort."

parts of the country.

Stiffer

penalties

for child

abusers

Parliament Edith Nakpil Rabat,

author of a bill prohibiting child

prostitution and exploitation

filed in then Batasang Pam-

bansa, commended Immigration

Commissioner Miriam Defensor

vigilance against child prostitu-

tion had a greater deterrent effect," Mrs Rabat said, "if the

foreign pedophiles ordered deported for sexually devouring

Filipino children were required

to first serve sentences and pay

the corresponding fines."

Mrs Rabat recalled that the bill she filed (PB 4311) contains a

provision that "if the offender is

a foreigner, he shall be ordered

deported after service of sentence

She urged Congress to enact

and payment of fine imposed."

pine embassy, at 5 pm on April 7, 1988, and all entries submitted

will be exhibited publicly as part

of the Filipino Mini Olympics

(Palaro 88) celebrations at the

Rules for the competition are as

1. Theme of the contest is "the

portrait and faces of Filipinos in Kuwait."

2. Sizes of entry picture:

Keifan gymnasium.

"Commissioner Santiago's

FORMER



Treasure hunt: McDougald leads two labourers carrying dug up soil in Fort Santiago

decided to extend it to another 30

days.
"Their request for a permit was made sometime in November. The permit was granted early December but they were not able to start immediately because IPM president (Robert) Curtis had to undergo an operation and they had to wait until he was fully recovered before they could start again."

Soriano pointed out that IPM "is not one of those fly-by-night prospectors. We only give permits to those with evidence and credentials because we don't want thousands -of fortune hunters) digging all over the coun-

Soriano assured the public that "nothing is going on there right now that is going to desecrate" a national shrine.

"Hardly any damage has been done to the fort so I don't think that's a valid issue. We are all hoping that IPM will be successful. It will mean a lot for our country and our people. It would be an added resource available to

improve the economy."

Meanwhile at the excavation site, McDougald said the gold bullion expected to be unearthed from Fort Santiago "will make the Philippines very stale," which is why many groups oppose the

diggings. "Any substantial amount of treasure here, specially gold, can decrease your foreign debt," he

He said deposed President Ferdinand Marcos and his friends would be our Number One stumbling block - the loyalists are doing everything to block it." He said that if the country is stable, it would be very hard for Marcos to comeback.

McDougaid also revealed that some of Marcos' friends had already excavated the site sometime in 1983 where IPM is working now and that there is evidence gold had been recovered there.

The author-turned-treasure hunter also said the government

operations, made up of Soriano. Presidential Security Group commander Col Voltaire Gazmin and Curtis are constantly giving them guidelines. He said IPM is using a special

technology to pinpoint the exact location of the treasure. He added that if they are ordered to stop the diggings, it is doubtful if "other people without sufficient information could get to the

McDougald, in his fourth daily press briefing, recounted how they were able to determine the exact location of the gold bullion, part of what is believed to be of World War II hoard buried by the Japanese Imperial Army during the war.

He said Curtis worked with Marcos and former AFP chief of staff Gen. Fabian C Ver, in several treasure-hunting operations in 1975.

The operation, code-named Leber, was based on Japanese maps given to Marcos by his lieutenants, McDougald said, and all the maps and engineering drawings have one central loca-

Curtis was contacted by Marcos after learning that the American had developed a new technology for refining gold that could maximise recovery of gold.

During the Marcos operations Curtis was in charge of the maps. He photographed them and sent them outside the country. The maps are for a total of 172 sites, McDougald said, and Marcos was able to dig five or six sites. McDougald earlier said 1978

reports indicate \$14 billion in gold were recovered by Marcos from two sites in Teresa, Antipolo, Rizal and inside the sunken Japanese freighter Nachi Maru at Manila Bay. Reports from Jerry Esplanada and Catalino Alano Jr.

Ding dong, Tingting, Peping, Bongbong, Danding, Noynoy, Ballsy, Buts, Au-au and Popsie — all part of the Pinoy name game

By Daniela Deane

MANILA, (UPI): You can call Philippine supreme court chief justice Claudio Techankee Ding dong.' His best friends do.

You can call President Corazon Aquino's eldest daughter 'Ballsy.' She won't be insul-

'Noynoy' and 'Peping,' 'Tingt-ing' and 'Teddy Man' — all are proper forms of address for some of 'Cory's' closest advisers.

"Almost all Filipinos have nicknames," said Dr Minda Sutaria, the undersecretary of education, known to most as sim-plu 'Min.' "Filipinos like to be informal and friendly.

"Nobody can believe I don't have a nickname," said one, rather odd, Manila woman of Chinese parentage. "People just make them up for me.

'Teddy Man' is Aquino's press spokesman Teodoro Benigno. Not to be confused with Teddy Boy,' or Teodoro Locsin Jr presidential confidente and speechwriter.

'Ballsy,' Aquino's oldest child' and close adviser, is really Maria Elena Aquino Cruz. No one even remembers her given name anymore, 'Noynoy' is the president's only male child, son of Aquino and her late husband 'Ninoy.'

Nicknames are so entrenched in Filipino society that Manila's international airport, recently renamed after the President's murdered husband, is officially called the Ninoy Aquino International Airport, rather than the Benigno S. Aquino Jr airport.



President 'Cory'

President Aquino's brotherin-law, Agapito, a Filipino senator, is known as 'Buts.' He's

married to 'Popsie.'
Aquino's brother 'Peping' or Jose Cojuangco — just celebrated his 25th wedding anniversary with pretty Mar-garita, or Tingting. Ousted President Ferdinand

Marcos irritated the Filipino love for informality by insisting he be called 'your excellency.' But behind his back, everyone knew the strongman as either 'Ferdie, 'Fred' or 'Macoy.'

His flamboyant wife, Imelda, was 'Meldy' and their youngest son, former governor of Ilocos Norte province, preferred to be known as 'Bongbong.'
Imee Marcos Manotoc,

daughter of the former president and first lady, is the wife of Tommy Manotoc. Tommy used to be married to beauty queen Aurora Pijuan, or 'Au-au' (pronounced ow-ow), a former Miss International.

'Danding' — well-known Marcos crony and estranged Aquino first cousin Eduardo Cojuangco — allegedly fled the country with the Marcoses.

Back in Manila, the central bank is run by Jose Fernandez, known to his friends as 'Jobo.' 'Eddie' — Fidel Ramos — was just named the country's defense secretary following the resignation of 'Rocky,' or Rafael Ileto. 'Johnny' — opposing kader Juan Ponce Enrile — held that job during the Marcos years.

All is not well between 'Cory' and 'Doy,' or vice president Salvador Laurel, who recently resigned from the foreign affairs

'Boy,' 'Honey Boy,' 'Baby' and 'Cookie' all are common names. An American woman recently was very distressed to hear her busband call a driver 'boy' on their way home from the airport. "But that's his name," the husband protested.

One of the most popular priests on the central island of Negros is 'Father Baby' Gordon-

Society columns are full of what 'Tweet Tweet,' 'Boo,' 'Twinkie,' 'Peaches' or 'Cherry Pie' did at the opening of some new Manila disco.

"Nicknames date back to the Spanish regime," said education undersecretary 'Min,' whose boss, the secretary of education, is known as 'Lou-lou.' "Even my grandmother and great grandmother had nicknames.

"When we ask someone's name, we right away ask, 'what's your nickname?,' " said Min. "Nicknames make the other fellow feel he's closer to you."

Dawn Zulueta: new name in lights

DAWN Zulueta possesses one of the most enchanting faces in show business, and is a promising performer as well. She is very "now" in the way that she project herself, which is why she has become a favorite with the voung, trendy crowd.

The young actress is also being packaged as a musical star, but

this doesn't appear to be her best suit. She's better than some of the non-singers who "sing" on TV these days, but she has more going for her as an actress in withit, contemporary roles. It should be only a matter of time before some canny filmmaker with an upbeat, project uses her to enhance the film with her brighteyed, slightly sardonic air.



Dawn Zulueta

Activists from militant youth groups stage a rally in front of the US Embassy in Manila.

Cory urged to shut US bases by 1991

By Nimfa U. Rueda

- whose leaders ranged from

At the same time, Sen Wig-

berto Tnada announced that at

least 18 local governments have

already declared their areas as

Tanada said this development

"Dumarami na ang ating

is indicative of the growing anti-

kasama sa ating pnaglalaban,

(We are gaining more support)," Tanada told CSP members and

supporters who gathered at the National Press Club to launch a

massive campaign against the

presence of US military facilities

Tanada said local government

officials representing about 10

in the country.

bases sentiment in the country.

nuclear weapons free zones.

A BROAD coalition of causeoriented groups urged President Aquino to assert the nation's sovereignty and shut down the US military bases in 1991. In a letter to Aquino, the Cam-

paign for a Sovereign Philippines militant leftists to nationalist legislators — said the bases constitute an infringement of the final meeting before the start of country's sovereignty and serve as "magnets" for nuclear attacks the 1988 season. in case of war.

cross-country tour in the oil-rich Arab nation upon the invitation of the Filex, a group of Filipino expatriates based in Jeddah.

up against each other in the western province of Dammam, the capital city of Riyadh on the east central side and Jeddah near the Red Sea, will likely have threetime MVP Ramon Fernandez and Robert Jaworski for their playing-coaches.

The idea of staging goodwill games before Filipino contract workers in Saudi Arabia was hatched up by the Filex group, which sent the PBA a letter in August asking for the possibility of having professional players as

In a response sent to the enterprising group, the PBA laid trip for a party of 40 people. approval of its board for the deal

million people have filed resolu-tions declaring their cities, towns and provinces as nuclear

weapons free zones.

The letter signed by Tanada and four other congressmen said the review of the bases pact, which is scheduled to start in March, should concentrate not on conditions for a continuation of the agreement but on determining how the bases can be dismantled with the least negative social impact.

"No amount of economic aid promised in exchange for the bases can possibly overcome the destabilising process that they bring, and the incalculable social cost which they exact in terms of our people's health, morals and psychological dependency," the letter said.

Other signatories included five former members of the Constitutional Commission, several local government officials and leaders of some 60 cause-oriented groups.

The launching activity started with a morning mass marking the first death anniversary of the late nationalist Sen. Jose W. Diokno which was followed by a 50-car motorcade around Metro Man-

US training for boxers

VETERAN internationalists Leopoldo Cantancio, Leopoldo Serrantes, Crisologo Flores and two other top graduates of a weekly boxing programme will be sent to the United States in a bid to shore up the country's chances for medals in the Seoul Olympics.
Only Cantancio, Serrantes

and Flores, however, have been named as sure members of the US-bound squad as the Amateur

Boxing Association of the Philippines has yet to make known its fourth and fifth choices, who would come from the Manila Beer Boxing at the Park series. ABAP president Roilo Golez

said that the fighters plus a staff of coaches and other team officials have been invited by the Florida Boxing Academy. They are to be funded by contributions from Filipino sports associations

Maids ban: Malaysia may be exempt

KUALA LUMPUR, (PNA-Bernama): The Philippine authorities may consider exempting Malaysia from their temporary suspension of overseas employment of Filipino maids if they are paid a minimum mon-thly salary of \$150, according to a local maid recruitment agents association.

Association of Agents of Domestic Helpers spokesman Richard Ng told Bernama the ruling might initially affect the demand for Filipino maids who were currently paid about \$120 in

this country. He said local recruiting agents did not impose the \$150 ruling previously because the salary was 'too high" for Malaysian

employers. Ng said two Philippine Overseas Employment Administra-tion (POEA) officials visited Malaysia Friday to study problems faced by Filipino maids employed in this country.

He said cases of abuse of Filipino maids as reported in many countries would not occur here as they were generally "well treated.

The worldwide ban, was imposed after the Philippine government received reports of many maids being physically abused, sexually harassed, or under-paid.

Travel requirements for haj pilgrims waived

MUSLIM Affairs Secretary Jiamil Dianalan announced recently Malacanang's approval of the waiver of travel requirements this year for Muslim Filipino pilgrims to Makkah in Saudi Arabia.

Dianalan said the President, through Executive Secretary Catalino Macaraig approved the following: travel tax and other taxes incident to travel abroad, police and similar type of clearances, reduction of passport fee from P500 to P30 and airport fee and quarantine fee.

Each pilgrim, he said saves at least P2,500 and are spared the inconvenience of getting various clearances and other travel

A PHOTOGRAPHY contest, is being organised by Kapilku and is open to all registered memmembers of an international sex bers of the organisation for 1988. Deadline for final submission of entries is March 31, 1988. Final judging will be held at the Philip-

tical interrogation and record

Gen. Tomoyuki Yamashita, known as the "Tiger of Malaya." who led the last Japanese troops in the Philippines during World War II, They all said that Yamashita. left nothing in part of the Philippines. This was confirmed by my researches in the National

during World War II.

Fukumitsu said that he interviewed about 10 former Japanese Imperial Army officers under the Fort Santiago diggings."
"There may be buried Japanese war treasures in Formorsa

'The Yamashita treasure? It's all baloney'

(Taiwan), but there's none in the Archives in Washington, D.C.,"

Pedophiles approach a 15 year old boy in Harrison Plaza, Manila.

books — one of the Japanese Navy hospital ship "Awa Maru, and the other, on "The Release of Japanese War Criminals Confined in Muntinlupa and the Non-existing Yamahita Treasure" - document everything about the alleged gold bullion, cash, jewelry, and other valuables taken by the Japanese

an anti-child prostitution law

with stiff penalties, stressing that

the present penalty of deporta-

"I personally feel that the pen-

alty of deportation is not enough;

it is very light to totally curb the social problem that threatens to

debase the entire Filipino

enactment of a law with an

"effective rehabilitation programme" for child-victims

and stiff penalties for offenders

Kapilku photo contest, Mini Olympics

4. Entry must be mounted on a

white illustration board with 2

inches margin from the edge of

5. All entries must be properly

6. All entries must bear the

Entry forms are available and

participant's KPK ID Number.

can be submitted to the following

1. Philippine embassy

3. Mabuhay restaurant

Pinoy restaurant

5. Far East restaurant

7. Manila restaurant

Prizes are as follows:

First prize:

Gold medal

6. Sunflower restaurant

1 camera (Slr) plus case and

Portrait photo at Boushari

2. Lord's restaurant

Mrs Rabat also advocated the

tion is insufficient.

society," she said.

the picture.

captioned or titled.

Fukumitsu, who said he has been to the Philippines hundreds of times since 1951, said: "Let's see what's going to come out of

Philippines," he added "My friend hunting for gold somewhere in Montalban, Rizal, lost \$500,000 looking for nothing Fukumitsu said that he was in

mission." As an international consultant, "I do anything but killing," he added. During the press conference, he showed a copy of a picture of US Navy sailors loading what appeared to be sacks containing alleged Japanese war loot at Pearl Harbour, Honolulu, Hawaii, at the end of World War

not only to provide a curative

response to the problem but also

citizens to initiate complaints

where the parents or guardians

are unable to do so or where they

themselves are part of the evil

"Our children must be helped now," she said. "They have

waited long enough. To debase

them is to debase our future. To

protect them is to protect the

1 camera (Sir) plus case and film,

portrait photo at Boushari

1 camera (instamatic plus case

and film portrait photo at Bou-

Prizes for consolation winners

and special awards will be given

by Boushari photo lab, Ashraf photo Co., and Photo and Cine.

DEADLINE for submission of

the list of participants, for the

1988 Palarong Pilipino 88 (Mini Olympics) is March 15, 1988. All

teams should hand in their

application forms to Bong

Melencio, Tel: 4877793, Philip-

pine embassy or to any Filipino

future of our nation.

She called on public spirited

a rehabilitative foundation.

network.

studio

studio

Second prize:

Silver medal

Third prize:

shari studio

Bronze medal

reports that gold has been found in Teresa, Antipolo, Rizal, and that there are seven places in Fort Santiago with buried gold treasure. Although he did not see action during World War II, Fuk-umitsu, born in Salt Lake City, Utab, on March 28, 1913, said he

Fukumitsu brushed off

guage (Nippongo) teacher at a US Navy officers' school in Boulder, Colorado. Marcos from Washington Post columnist Jack Anderson who had accused the then President of stealing Japanese war treasures worth \$100 billion.

served the US as a Japanese lan-

"A word of advice to the treasure hunters at Fort Santiago — leave the historic place as it is. There's nothing there. Many came out from there with nothing," Fukumitsu said.

Saudi stint for pro-league players

TWO Philippine Basketball Association All-Star selections will set off on a rare Saudi Arabian sojourn in June to play exhibition matches in line with the country's observance of

Independence Day. This was announced late the other day by newly appointed PBA commissioner Rodrigo Salud after sitting down with members of the board in their

Composed of the top 24 players in the league, the two All-Star teamembark on a three-city,

Both teams, scheduled to go

down the terms and conditions for the holding of exhibition matches, stipulating among others that the Filex finance the whole Filex is only awaiting the final

to be closed. The trip will only take one

BUSINESS & FINANCE

Europeans protest over S.African moves to block foreign funds

CAPE TOWN, March 12, (Reuter): The European Economic Community protested to South Africa today over govern-ment moves to block foreign fun-

ding for anti-apartheid groups.
West German Ambassador Immo Stabreit met Deputy Foreign Minister Kobus Meiring to voice European concern over legislation recently introduced in parliament, a South African government statement said.

The legislation, known as the promotion of orderly internal politics bill, would prohibit the use of foreign funds for political purposes.

Political analysts and diplomats say the new powers could cripple a wide range of anti-apartheid groups that depend heavily on foreign funds. Crackdown

The legislation is seen as a tightening of the government crack, down on black dissents. Pretoria virtually banned 17 anti-apartheid groups last month, saying they were fuelling a revolutionary climate in South Africa.

Meiring, deputising for Foreign Minister Pik Botha, who is visiting Chile, told Stabreit that the government welcomed foreign contributions to socioeconomic programmes.

But foreign funds were often used for political purposes and to further the donor's political

aims, he said. West German embassy spokesmen were not immediately available for comment. West Germany currently holds the rotating presidency of the European Economic Commun-

Mubarak opens trade fair

CAIRO, March 12, (Reuter): Cairo's international trade fair opened today with the absence of Israel for the first time since it signed a peace treaty with Egypt in 1979.

President Hosni Mubarak opened the fair, which in 1986 was the scene of the killing of an Israeli embassy official by a radical group known as "Egypt's Revolution.

Israel's empty pavilion at the fair grounds in northern Cairo was heavily guarded during the opening ceremonies.

An Israeli embassy official in Cairo declined to say why his country was not participating but anti-Israeli feeling has mounted in Egypt during the Palestin-ian uprising in the occupied territories.

Egyptian prosecutors also recently demanded the death sentence for members of Egypt's Revolution," including the eldest son of the late

President Gamal Abdel Nasser. The UAE is exhibiting at the two-week fair for the first time since most of the Arab world cut ties with Egypt because of its peace treaty with Israel.

An Arab League summit in Amman last year cleared the way for Arab countries to resume ties with Egypt but he UAE is the only Arab country apart from Sudan taking part int he Cairo

SPECTACULAR performance

in petrochemicals is giving a boost to profits for North

American oil and gas companies.

companies that report petro-chemical earnings, profits in that

segment more than doubled in

fourth quarter 1987 from the

A survey of 14 US and Can-

adian companies whose main activity is oil and gas operations

showed they posted an 84 per

cent jump in petrochemical profits to \$3.67 billion in 1987

from the year before, according

Overall profitability of petro-

chemical operations in the US almost doubled in the past year

from 1986, according to an index

developed by Chem Systems Inc.

The collapse in oil prices hel-

same time a year ago.

to Oil & Gas Journal.

(CSI), Tarrytown, N.Y.

For many of the integrated oil

Several analysts think Opec will discreetly trim production

North Sea oil rebounds above \$15

LONDON, March 12 (Reuter): North Sea oil prices rose above \$15 a barrel yesterday for the first time in more than two weeks, suggesting that a recent slide in the market might have bottomed out, traders said.

A cargo of crude from Britain's Brent field, a barometer of world spot prices, changed hands at \$15,23 a barrel for loading in May, the most actively traded month.

Spot, non-contract prices are more than a dollar above lows touched nine days ago. But, in a market awash with surplus oil, they remain below the \$18 a barrel which the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries (Opec) is trying to charge for contract sales

Several cash-pinched organisation sellers are having to offer discounts on the \$18 price. Traders said the partial recovery of spot prices, which

ber, may not last. Some took the view that they were rallying solely because traders are covering short positions taken out over recent weeks.

Panicked "Some people panicked this morning," one said. A rally in New York on Thurs-

day followed the reports that Opec was considering output cuts to mop up the prevailing

"There was a lot of buying interest off a report that Opec is planning production cuts," said Stephen Platt, oil futures analysts with Dean Witter Reynolds, Inc in New York.

But an Opec spokesman said the report was "unfounded." 'The market is nervous,' Platt said. "Players are expecting Opec

to take more decisive action to halt the oil price slide." The price of Dubai crude, the tern grade, has also risen from about \$12.87 to \$13.60 in the past two days.

Market sources said this followed an apparent decision by Abu Dhabi to charge future supplies to Japanese buyers at Opecmandated prices, and to limit discounts - which were being made retractive - to sales in the recent

Oil analyst Mehdi Varzi of London stockbrokers Kleinwort Grievson meanwhile said an Iranian purchase of a big volume of gasoil in Europe also helped firm crude oil prices. "Iran, picking up what is an

astonishing tonnage of gasoil,

wipes out a major amount of the

surplus in northwest Europe," he

Traders and brokers said yesterday that a West German trading house had sold Iran some 240,000 to 250,000 tonnes of heating. It was gathering the refined product, from deliveries to the market from Soviet and other refiners, to load onto a very large crude carrier (VLCC), possibly next week.

Iran is a regular importer of oil products, as many of its refineries have been damaged in the Gulf war. But the volume in the present deal surprised the

Tanker brokers said the 284,299-tonne Patria had been chartered by a West German firm, Marimpex, to carry 240,000 tonnes of gasoil from Rotterdam to the Gulf.

Michael Unsworth, chief oil analysts at brokers Smith New Court, said that, even if crude oil prices begin slipping again, "we are not in a 1986 situation."

Prices crashed below \$9 that year during a bout of ruinous Opec overproduction.

Nigerian National Petroleum Corp said today that Opec president Rilwanu Lukman was unlikely to call an emergency meeting of the organisation during the next 10 days because of the Nigerian Oil Minister's busy schedule at home. An assistant to Lukman said

the minister was scheduled to accompany President Gen. Ibrahim Babangida at the commissioning of three oil-related projects in the next 10 days.

"It is most likely that the Opec

president will be able to call any emergency conference of ministers before March 21 and that will be if the market is unable to firm up by then," the assistant

Several analysts think Opec will discreetly trim production, now estimated at about 17.5 million barrels a day, to overcome the huge glut.

Panama seen taking years to recover as financial centre

US increases economic pressure on Noriega

PANAMA CITY, Panama, March 12, (AP): Panamanians who have been unable to cash their cheques for 10 days face cuts in public services today as Washington increased economic pressure on the government to force Panama's strongman to

US President Ronald Reagan yesterday froze millions of dollars in Panamanian assets in the United States and again called on Gen. Manuel Antonio Noriega to step down as chief of the 15,000-member defence for-

Payments

Panama's new chief executive, Manuel Solis Palma, met with his cabinet in an emergency session yesterday.

He was to meet with the cabinet again today "to work out a total package plan to deal with the crisis, especially a payment plan for public employees who must be paid by March 15," said an official, speaking on condition of anonymity.

The government reportedly was considering delaying or reducing payments due on Tuesday to nearly 150,000 government employees. Banks closed March 1 because

of the lack of currency, leaving Panamanians holding cheques they cannot cash. Panama's currency is the US dollar. Solis Palma, ordered reduc-

tions in public services yesterday as the government's coffers ran The government ordered cutbacks in electricity and fuel con-

sumption, telephone and public

vehicles use. It also announced a

two-hour reduction in working hours for government offices. Reagan said the United States will place fees due to Panama this month from the Panama Canal into escrow until a government led by ousted President Eric Arturo Delvalle can claim them.

A \$6.6-million payment of Canal fees is due on Tuesday.

Pro-Noriega legislators ousted Delvalle from the presidency on Feb 26, a day after Delvalle tried to fire Noriega. Solis Palma was named to replace Delvalle, who has been in hiding since.

The United States continues to recognise Delvalle as Panama's legitimate president.

Service

Reagan also suspended trade preferences granted Panama and ordered increased scrutiny of the country by US immigration and customs service officials to apprehend drug traffickers and money launderers."
"I believe that Gen. Noriega

would best serve his country by complying with the instruction of President Delvalle to relinquish his post," Reagan said, calling Noriega's regime illegitimate.

Noriega was indicted last month in the United States on

drug trafficking and money laundering charges.

Boris Moreno, a Panamanian government spokesman, said the US actions created a "state of war" and set a dangerous

"This means that if the United States government does not like the government of another country, it can withhold any funds deposited in the United States," he said.

Noriega made no comment on Reagan's new sanctions. An official statement by the Foreign Ministry on the US actions was expected. Riot police firing tear gas gren-

ades and spraying a stinging. acrid liquid from canisters prevented opposition parties from holding a demonstration in the central banking district yesterday. Three journalists were injured

when police sprayed tear-gas in their faces at close range. They

Venezuela, next week for a meet-

ing with member countries

representatives, study the situa-

tion and make recommenda-

The United States, facing its

own deficit crisis, said it cannot

make further lending commit-

ments to the IDB, or other inter-

national institutions, without

Ortiz Mena said the IDB lost

1.2 billion in 1987, due to the weak dollar. The lending institu-

tion borrows about 75 per cent of

its funds from banks in Japan.

West Germany, Switzerland and

the Netherlands, whose curren-

prior congressional approval.

tions.

were: Lucia Annunziata, a reporter with the newspaper La Repubblica of Rome; David Walters, a photographer with the Miami Herald; and Manolo Iscala, a cameraman for Spanish

Crisis

The US sanctions were expected to deepen a cash-flow crisis that has forced Panamanian banks to close for 10 consecutive days. Attorneys for Delvalle have tied up an estimated \$50 million in official Panamanian funds in private US banks.

The government yesterday asked owners of four supermarket chains, a department store and pharmacy chain to act as cheque-cashing houses for government employees. The owners refused, saying it was up to the central bank to guarantee government cheques.

Businesses have been accepting cash only.

Verity critical of US banks'

WASHINGTON, March 12, (Opecna): US Commerce Secretary William Verity says American banks have gone too far in withdrawing export financing for goods destined for debtor

Without an adequate supply of credit, US efforts to expand exports would be hampered, he told a group of bankers and exporters on Thursday at a conference sponsored by the Export-Import Bank.

"Higher exports create demand for private credit to supply our shipments," he said, "yet US banks have been withdraw-

did much of their lending for US export sales. Many of them had established US offices, using export lending as a "lure" to gain customers.

to review the situation and give

lending policies

ing from export lending."
Verity said foreign banks now

"Banking in the country needs

Japan might step up investments in Latin America investments." Ortis Mena said. external debt," he said. approach to transform the bank He said that Iglesias, who takes over the IDB leadership on (UPI): Inter-American Develop-"So far, it is with no strings attaand meet the needs of Latin March 15, will go to Caracas,

ment Bank president Antonio Ortiz Mena, saying his last year as head of the lending institution a difficult one for the bank," announced yesterday Japan might step up investments in Latin America. Ortiz Mena, who headed the

44-member international organisation for 17 years, said he was resigning and returning to Mexico, which is holding presidential elections this year. He did not say, however, whether he was considering playing any role in the new Mexican administra-**Possibility**

"Last year was a difficult year for the bank due to the general downturn of the economy in Latin American countries, the lack of projects to be internationally financed, and the devaluation of the dollar," he said in a farewell press conference yesterday at bank headquarters.

But he stressed the possibility of Japan substantially increasing its investments in the IDB. "We have been discussing an agreement with Japan for greater Asked whether Japan was ask-

ing for a larger voting power in ments, he answered, "yes, it is being discussed, but we have to reach an agreement. Japan is the IDB's third largest

contributor, after the United States and Canada, but holds only one per cent of the voting The US has lobbied to have its

34.5 per cent voting share on the IDB board receive a veto status, which would place the institution's policy under direct control by Washington, a move generally resisted by receiving coun-

Challenge

Despite this, Ortiz Mena said relations with the United States remained "very good, although many countries have different criteria at times." Ortiz Mena, who will be

replaced next week at the IDB by Enrique Iglesias of Uruguay, said the lending institution's main challenge in the years to come will be to define "a new

How U.S. petrochemical profits soared in '87

American countries. "It could be the equivalent of a

grace period ... through any scheme that could permit substantial investments for no less than five years." The IDB includes 19 industrialised countries lending to 26

developing countries in Latin America and the Caribbean. System

"Very clearly, Latin American countries cannot fulfil their commitments regarding their foreign debt, unless they record economic growth, and for this, they need new investments," he said. "The new approach would

benefit not only the developing

countries, but the industrialised countries as well, including the United States." Ortiz Mena, however, denied he was suggesting a moratorium on the Latin American borrowers' debt to the IDB, but just wanted to emphasise the need to

end negative cash flow in the "It is urgent to create a new, imaginative system that could be

developed in connection with the

cies sharply appreciated against the dollar last year. He predicted that the IDB would lose up to \$2 billion in 1988 because of the dollar erosion and the repayment of

IDB borrowings in stronger

currencies. IDB loans are for develop-ment in the fields of energy, education, health, transporta-tion and urban development.

products segments rose 11 per cent, reflecting a 7 per cent increase in volume and a 4 per

Its US volume was up 6 per

cent and international volume up

8 per cent. DuPont's US prices increased i per cent, while inter-

national prices were II per cent

higher, essentially due to the

translation effect of the weaker

Earnings

tions to the pattern of stronger

petrochemical earnings. Agricul-tural chemical results in the US

and Canada continued to suffer

from weak North American

Shell Oil Co. reported a drop

BP America's chemicals earn-

ings fell sharply because of

higher raw material cost and los-

ses in the lightweight composite

Companies still are active in

in earnings for agricultural chemicals to \$272 million from

markets for fertilisers.

\$623 million in 1986.

materials sector.

But there were some excep-

dollar.

cent increase in sale prices.

serious consideration to the market for trade credit," he sug-

the 1990s.

restructuring.
Ashland Oil Inc. had record first quarter 1988 chemical earnings of \$24 million for the 3 mon-

ings to higher polyethylene and Margins for Mobil plastics

strong 1987 petrochemical earn-

Shell's chemical revenues showed the biggest year to year gains for primary products (olefins, aromatics) \$1.045 billion vs \$631 million, intermediates and solvents \$1.237 billion vs \$1.165 billion, and

second consecutive year of record chemical earnings. "Worldwide demand for chemical and polymer products continued to be exceptionally strong, resulting in higher sales volumes and improved margins

Investment likely to increase Record petrochemical earnings boost oil company profits

OTTAWA, March 12, (Xinhua): Canadian business investm in fixed assets is expected to increase by 17.3 per cent this year, the biggest rise since the 1981-1982 recession, Statistics Canada has predicted. According to the statistics released yesterday, the private sector is expected to spend 72.1 CND billion dollars (\$57.32 billion) in 1988, 17.3 per cent more than the estimated 61.5 billion CND dollars (\$48.9 billion) for 1987. Given fears about the economic outlook in the wake of the New York stock market crash last October, economists are encouraged by the data. They said it appears that business investment will spor economic growth. The spending intentions are based on a survey of about 27,000 establishments. Among industries, the greatest of 2000 27,000 establishments. Among mulisuries, the greatest turnaround is a 37.8 per cent increase in spending on petroleum and gas wells following a 20.1 per cent decrease in 1987. Manufacturing expenditures—led by paper products, transportation equipment, primary metals, wood, food and beverages—will rise by 22.8 per cent, while spending in the utilities industry is expected to climb by 22.5 per cent. to climb by 22.6 per cent.

World Business Summary

Belgian diamond trade

ANTWERP, Belgium, March 12, (Renter): Belgium's diamond trade sparkled in 1987, with sales unaffected by the crash on world stock markets in October, the industry said yesterday. The

Antwerp-based Diamond High Council said in its annual report that turnover rose in value last year by 21.5 per cent to \$9.5 billion.

The share crash had no effect on trade, with sales of finished stones to the United States — the world's largest polished diamond importer — buoyant at Christmas, Mark Van Den

Abeelen, the council's director general, told a news conference.

Trade was expected to grow at the same rate in 1988 thanks to a

surge in demand on the back of a world economic revival, Walter

surge in demand on the back of a world economic revival, Walter Baert, the council's spokesman, told Renters. Antwerp was also set to maintain its position as the world's leading diamond trade centre, he added. In 1987, Antwerp accounted for 85 per cent of world trade in rough diamonds and over 50 per cent of trade and manufacturing in polished stones.

Diamond sales last year accounted for six per cent of Belgium's exports and two per cent of its Gross National Product.— a key

exports and two per cent of its Gross National Product — a key

measure of a country's economic activity. Imports of the gens rose 20.7 per cent in 1987 to \$4.2 billion. Exports grew 26.4 per cent to \$4.5 billion.

and cutting rough diamonds, was hit by competition from countries with lower labour costs, the council said.

Den Abeelen said. The diamond industry last year only employed 6,324 people compared with 15,000 or a decade ago.

Productivity remained high, Van Den Abeelen said. But the industry needed government help to fight competition from Israel, India and countries in Southeast Asia.

Mexico to try other ways of

WASHINGTON, March 12, (Reuter): Mexico will continue efforts to reduce its \$105-billion debt despite a tepid response to its recent bonds-for-loans exchange offer, Angel Gurria, the country's chief debt negotiator, said yesterday. "We're probably going to try a number of variations on this scheme," Gurria told a conference organised by the US Export-Import Bank. He said

commercial banks had already proposed a number of ideas, and

other debtors would probably come up with suggestions, too.

Mexico's offer last December to issue new, higher-yielding bonds

backed by US Treasury securities in exchange for the \$53 billion in discounted loans held by commercial banks was worthwhile,

even though it drew a lukewarm response, Gurria conceded. Only \$1.1 billion of debt was retired, instead of the 10 billion that was

hoped for, the government announced last week. Gurria said this

was just a "small dent in the armour." To ease the burden on developing countries, legislators, regulators and international financial institutions must develop a new framework for debt reduction, Gurria said. "We are sorely lacking such a mechan-

One idea worth promoting was a provision in the US trade bill

passed last year by the House of Representatives that would require the Reagan administration to seek the creation of a

multilateral financial institutions to buy Third World loans from

The chairman of American Express Company, James Robin-

son, and the Indian executive director of the International Mon-

etary Fund, Arjun Sengupta, have made broadly similar deht-relief proposals recently. US Congressinan Don Pease on Thurs-day introduced a bill that would direct Treasury Secretary James

Baker to negotiate the establishment of a special IMF facility that would issue bonds to banks in exchange for the loans of 17 highly indebted countries.

share in world ship orders

TOKYO, March 12, (Xinhua): Japan secured orders for 548 new ships in 1987, the highest number in the world, despite a drop below 40 per cent for the first time in 12 years, the Japan Ship

Exporter's Association (JSEA) said. The new orders received by Japan amounted to 4.77 million gross tons and represented 34.7

The JSEA noted that last year, new ship orders worldwide

totalled 1,464 or 13.77 million tons, up nine per cent in tonnage

over the year 1986. It was the first time since 1975, when the

association started compiling such statistics that Japan's share went below 40 per cent, JSEA said. South Korea, which received

149 new ships or 4.16 million tons, last year, ranked second with a

share of 30.2 per cent. West European countries, including

Federal Germany and France, received orders for a total of 495 ships (2.57 million tons), netting an 18.7 per cent share, the JSEA said. The association blamed the sharp appreciation of the Japanese yen for the shrinkage of 14 per cent in Japan's new ship

It said West European countries, enjoyed booming shipbuild-

ing business led by brisk sales of large-sized ships, and saw new orders soar by 54 per cent. South Korea also posted a 36 per cent jump in orders, the JSEA said.

orders from the year 1986 in terms of tonnage

Japan retains largest

banks at a discount, Gurria said.

per cent of the world's total.

trimming its foreign debt

But Belgium's diamond industry, which specialises in polishing

"We are going to fight to get a share of this trade back," Van

ce

-

shal

1

25.1

2 IL

1. (at

The state of the s

sparkles, says report

Economists said the survey supports more optimistic economic forecasts for 1988. A 3-per cent economic growth for this year

Business boosts for Terminal 4

ON March 1 British Airways opened a stylish new lounge and a business centre for business travellers at Heathrow's Terminal 4.

Executives flying Club World or Club Europe — British Airways' new business classes — are invited to use the facilities which cater specifically for the needs of the business traveller.

The new Club World Lounge is one of a suite of British Airways lounges in Terminal 4.

The new Club World Lounge is one of a state of British Airways lounges in Terminal 4.

The lounge with seating capacity for 180, can handle over 700 passengers daily, and is equipped with complimentary drinks; English and foreign language publications; television room; telephones; Reuters newswatch service; showers and toilet facilities, and an integral duty free shop.

The Business Centre on the floor above the Club World lounge will provide an extension of the busy executive's office with four

will provide an extension of the busy executive's office with four work stations; telephones; telex; fax; photocopier; Prestel; and a small conference room for private meetings.

The Club World Lounge is located in the departures area beneath British Airways Speedwing and Oasis Lounges.

Plant capacity utilization 170 160 140 130 120 110 100 Profitability index

ped stimulate petrochemical profits in 1986 as feedstock costs fell. The spike in profitability began in first quarter 1987. Surging demand for most petrochemical products was spurred by economic growth and a weaker dollar. With demand up, a sharply reduced industry capacity stem-

ming from restructuring and

consolidation of the early 1980s,

low feedstock costs, and product

price boosts helped hike petro-

chemical profits to record levels

The strong earnings growth in 1987 was paced by a surprisingly strong fourth quarter. Companies at the fourth quarter's outset worried that the stock market crash and its economic repercussions, along with rising oil prices

Source: Chem Systems Inc.

last year, would dampen demand and profits for petrochemicals.

However, companies reported a sizable jump in petrochemical exports as the dollar continued to fall. They also cited a benefit from lower federal tax rates as a

result of tax reform.

Many companies managed to further reduce operating costs as restructuring measures contin-

Companies with the broadest chemical bases fared the best. DuPont Co. said revenues for its chemical and speciality

targeting petrochemicals' financial performance to improve their earnings reports for the long term. And they persist in restructuring and consolidation

efforts to focus on market streng-Petrochemical producers are mapping near term and long term strategies as they see a growth market lasting through

Some worry about a lack of emphasis on research spending because so much capital is earmarked for capacity expansions and paying off debt incurred in

ths ended Dec 31, 1987. Mobil Corp. attributed its

polystyrene margins as demand strengthened for these products. also improved because of increased volumes in the oriented polypropylene films and con-sumer products lines.

polymers \$944 million vs \$797 million.

Amoco Oil Co. posted its for most products," Amoco said.

ARAB ALUMINUM IND.

ARAB CHEMICAL DIER

ARAB FINANCE CORP.

ARAB INT.INV/TRAD.

ARAB INT.UNION INS

ARAB INTER.HOTELS

ARAB JOR/INVST/BK

ARAB PHARMA_MANF.

BELGIUM INSURANCE

DAR AL SHAAB PRESS

DAR ALDAWA DV/INV.

DARCO/INVEST/HOUS.

FINANCE/CREDIT/COR

GENERAL INSURANCE

GENERAL INVESTMENT

GENERAL MINNING.

IND./MATCH JEMCO

INDSTRL/COMM/AGR.

INDUSTRIAL INVEST

INTERNED/PETRO/CH

IRBID ELECTRICITY

ISLAMIC INV. HOUSE

J.PRESS FOUNDATION

JO TOBACCO/CIGARET

JOR CERAMIC FACTOR

JOR ELECTRIC POWER

JOR FINANCE HOUSE

JOR GLASS INDUSTRY

JOR HOTEL TOURISM

JOR INDUSTRY CHEM.

JOR INS AND FIN.

JOR LEASING CORP.

JOR PHOSPHATE MINS

JOR PIPES MANUFACT

JOR PRESS/PUBLISH.

JOR PRINTING/PACK.

JOR ROCK WOOL IND.

JOR SECURIT. CORP

JOR TIMBER PROCES.

JOR WOOD INDUSTRY

JOR WORSTED MILL

JOR. KUMAIT AGR.

JOR. FRENCH INS.

JORDAN BREWERY

JORDAN DAIRY

JOR.INV.FIN.CORP

JORDAN GULF BANK

JORDAN GULF INS.

JORDAN GULF REAL

JORDAN INSURANCE

JORDAN TANNING

MAS INDUSTRIES

JORDAN ISLAMIC BNK JORDAN KUMAIT BANK

LIVESTOCK/POULTRY

HIDDLE EAST HOTEL

MIDDLE EAST INS.

JOR. PETROLIUM REF

JOR LIME AND BRICK 0.25

JOR CEMENT FACT.

INTERN.COM/INV

JERUSALEM INS.

JOR EAGLE INS.

HIMMEN MINERALS

HOLY LAND INS.

CAIRO AMMAN BANK

ARAB PHARMA/CHEM ARABIAN SEAS INS.

BANK OF JORDAN

ARAB PAPER CON/TRD

ARAB INSURANCE

ANIMAN

1.40 1.38

4.40 4.40

0.92 0.93

0.53 0.58

1.00 D.95

1.54

0.96 0.96

25.0125.05

1.20

1.00

5.60

1.85

3.65

1.03

0.94

0.34 0.34

13.85 13.90

60.0060.00

1.20

7.08

1.47

Bonn GNP growth quickens

US export demand continues to surge

nervously in generally quite trading, with few meaningful data releases this week. The US unit edged downwards over the week to current Y127, DM 1.66, and with sterling's significant gain, to

The apparent reason for this slippage was sparked in the UK where the change in exchange rate policy portrays less central bank intervention for the future and this would suggest that should the dollar come under pressure the UK cannot be relied

upon to intervene in its defence. The cross £/DM rate therefore effectively drove the market and the dollar lower.

Housing completions fell 5.2 per cent in January, following a revised increase in December of 2.5 per cent. This was against the markets expectations of a decline of only 2.4 per cent.

Retail sales rose \$174 million, approximately 0.6 per cent, in February, to a seasonally adjus-ted \$128 billion. This compares with a rise of 1.2 per cent in December and a 0.3 per cent increase in November.

The January figure was revised to a 0.2 per cent decline from the original estimate of a rise of 0.5

Producers Pirce Index fell 0.2 per cent in February after increasing 0.4 per cent in Jan-

The December figure was a fall of 0.4 per cent.

Expectations The market waits in quiet anticipation of next week's trade numbers, with market expecta-

tions of an above \$13 billion

UTIO, 6

OF the High

:ded. ()4*

13 **13id** (b

bordes e

CITES TOOK

L for #

hai wee

ation di

luans fre

onal No

nilar 🕊

· on The

11 125 11 1205

mans of !

ders.

u 548 pr

ite a 🙀

andreals

ented 4

w Orldwid

[E] 10000\$

1E 9

4 receis

OBO WALL

rai of R

in ISE

.08 of b

· pr-si

shiphed rd 13 m

in per 15

≥85€

this is considered to the second to the seco

Petroles

· cuperil

: e(1888)

(13CH)

waten 🕏

deficit. Whilst the previous two months decline in trade numbers is grounds for optimism, with numbers indicating a possible turning point, a continued improvement of this magnitude is improbable.

The surge in factory orders does indicate that export demand will continue to push ahead, however, on balance, January's trade numbers may show a

same period.

million for the Gulf traded shares.

Alshall stock price indices

ALSHALL Index for Kuwaiti shareholding companies recorded

em: Wednesday: an average of 37:85 points with a decrease of 9.55 points from last week. Alskall Index for Gulf shareholding com-

panies reached 47.30 points with a decrease of 0.52 points for the

The trading volume for Kuwaiti shares reached 22.46 million

shares at a daily average of 4.49 million shares with an increase of

12 per cent over the previous week's daily average of 4.01 million

shares. Gulf traded shares reached 43.15 million shares at a daily

average of 8.63 million shares with an increase of 6 per cent over last week's daily average of 8.12 million shares. The value of Kuwaiti traded shares was KD8.415 million while it was KD1.0

The market returned to its weak performance for both Kuwaiti

For Kuwaiti shares the Banking Sector had the lead at 45.5 per

cent of total trading volume. The Gulf Bank had the highest

percentage of trading at 38 per cent of the sector's total, followed

by Kuwait National Bank at 24 per cent and the Commercial Bank

The Services Sector came second with a relatively low percen-

tage of 18 per cent of total trading.

Knwaiti commercial markets had the lead at 66 per cent of this

sector's total, followed by Mobile Telephone Systems at 24 per

The Insurance Sector ranked third — which is unusual for this sector — at 16.8 per cent within which Alabiah Insurance Co. had

the highest traded volume at 97 per cent followed by Warba at only

For Gulf shares the Other Companies Sector ranked first at 77

Ras Al Khaima White Cement had the lead at 40 per cent of total

Gulf shares trading, followed by Fujaira Cement 26 per cent, then

It seems that the market is becoming less responsive to support announcements and unless such announcements are followed by a

had stopped the sale of its shares portfolio and is expected to give a

However, the market previous developments might be a good reason for avoiding issuing announcements and interference in the market in the future leaving the market forces to determine the fair

Kuwait shareholding companies index

directive to the companies to buy 10 per cent of their shares.

The same logic applies to the latest rumour that the government

cent and Kuwait Computer Co. 10 per cent.

per cent of total trading volume.

price of shares.

The Gulf Bank

Al Ahli Bank

Burgan Bank

Sector Index

Investment Sector

Banking Sector Kuwait National Bank

The Commercial Bank

Kuwait R. Estate Bank

Kuwait Finance House

Kuwait Investment Co.

Kuwait Int. Invest. Co.

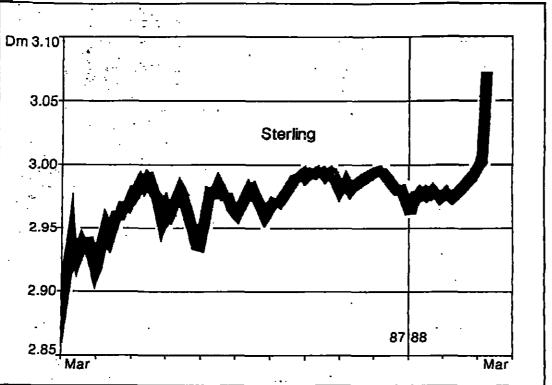
Bank of Kuwait & M. East

Gulf Investment Company 11 per cent.

clear action they might produce adverse effects.

and Gulf shares although it was more obvious for the latter especially when the difference in traded volume and value is

March on the mark



slight widening from December's

This could undoubtedly serve to weaken the dollar and a figure significantly above the \$13 billion mark would certainly test the current lower trading ranges.

Such an eventuality would be unfavourable to the bond and equity markets. The dollar trading ranges this week are expected to be a narrow \$/DM 1.65-1.68

and Y125-129. However, against the pos-sibility of extreme sterling volatility a broad £/1.80-1.90 range is not inconceivable.

Stance As considered last week, sterling broke the DM 3.00 level amongst widespread market surprise at the obvious change in

UK exchange rate policy The lack of central bank intervention was the first sign of

Kuwait trading volume rises slightly

the shift in policy stance.

Subsequent utterances from official sources confirmed that keeping sterling within a narrow DM parity is no longer a prime objective. This stance very much reflects the Prime Minister's view and undoubtedly runs counter to the Chancellor's preference for a

solid sterling policy. As discussed last week, the obvious shift in policy brought a surge to the sterling market with the sterling gaining 8 pfennigs with many investors taking advantage of the high interest

rate differential. Sterling ended the week at its ghest level for 18 months at DM 3.08, \$1.85 and Y237.

The announcement of no change in interest rate policy left the bond and equity markets relatively unaffected although a downward drifting occurred

IFA Commercial Facilities

Inv. Pearl Kuwait -

Sector Index

Sector index

Sector Index

Gulf Cables

Sector Index

Sector Index Food Sector

Services Sector

Industrial Sector

Kuwait Cement Co.

Refrigeration Indust.

Kuwait Pharmaceutical

Kuwait Computer Co.

Public Warehousing Co. Kuwait Comm. Markets Co.

Mobile Telephone Syst.

Livestock Trad. & Transp.

United Fisheries Kuwait United Poultry

Financial Companies

Bahrain Internat. Bank

Bahrain M. East Bank

Gulf Investments Co.

Coast Inv. & Dev. Co.

Sector Index Other Companies Gulf Cement (fully paid)

Shargah Cement

Fujaira Cement

Ajman Cement

Sector Index

Overall Index

Bahrain Kuwait Inv. Gro.

Arabian Gen. Inv. (Shuaa)

Ras Al-Khaima W. Cement

Poultry & Fodder R. Alkha

Base Period 31/12/1983.

Gulf Medical Projects

Kuwait Food Co.

Sector Index

Overall index

First Gulf Bank

United Gulf Bank

Kuwait Cinema Co.

Insurance Sector

Gulf Insurance Co.

Kuwait Insurance Co.

Warba Insurance Co.

Real Estate Sector

Kuwait Real Estate

United Realty National Real Estate

Al Ahleia Insurance Co.

greater volatility for sterling for the coming months. Whilst markets have been positively anticipating a favourable economic statement

This sharp change in policy

undoubtedly marks a period of

towards the end of the week.

in Tuesday's budget, negativefactors could very easily reverse the upward trend. Therefore, its immediate gains

could just as easily be dissipated. However, a further surge in sterling must be anticipated in the run-up to and in the aftermath of the Budget.

A good budget perceived by the market would embrace sufficient tax cuts to maintain growth momentum but not in excess to allow an overall budget deficit - this is at present considered to be the most likely out-

28.46

47.93

83.33

39.87

13.63

45.79

16.22

80.51

99.76

57.78

220,32

10.37

75.76

41.95

366.67

67.35

9.92

87.28

71.26

43.76

38.40

34.48 93.79 91.12

80.52

71.13

59.85

65.44

12.83

11.00

11.84 10.00

20.56

18.21

36.36

14,49

02/03/88 points

Wednesday Wednesday Change

0.86

-0.45

-2.06

-1.78

-6.48

-4.76

-0.55

-1.90

-0.87

-0.77

0.76

0.43

-0.50

-1.32

28.46

84.19

13.18

80.51

97.70

56.00

213.84

9.89

75.76

40.95

9.92

73.56

44.16

37.85

34.48

91.03

89.22

61.76

79.65

70.35 60.61

10.50

10.53

18.21

14.14

- Pearl Investment Co. was delisted upon a request from the

Gulf shareholding companies index

361.90

A positive Public Sector Borrowing Requirement figure would be considered adverse and could very quickly take sterling lower.

Longer term the UK balance of payments deficit and a possible cut in interest rates may see many investors realising their profits and making a quick exist, irrespective of a possible further surge in sterling the downside risks on current rates remain very much in play.

Concerns over excess demand, have waivered the exchange rate considerations and therefore unaffected by sterling's rise.

However, irrespective of the Prime Minister's verbal concerns overinflation, which suggest that interest rates will continue at current levels, a cut coming at the time of the budget cannot be ruled out as this has become almost a tradition.

West Germany Data releases this week indicate that total output of goods and services grew slightly more than previously indicated in the fourth quarter of 1987 by a

real 0.5 per cent. Further positive news came from the manufacturing industry which provided a 3.7 per cent rise in the month of January.

This would continue to suggest the economy is still putting in a positive performance with a I per cent real GNP for the year as a whole anticipated.

Japan's trade surplus continues to decline for the 10th consecutive month.

The fall is \$5.2 billion in February represents a 26.5 per cent narrowing on the \$27.1 billion a year earlier.

Although exports continue to perform positively at 17.2 per cent, imports surged by almost 50 per cent.

Japan's surplus with the US also narrowed by 15 per cent on a 52 per cent rise of US imports. This argues relatively well for a continued improvement in US trade numbers.

Chamber chief leaves for Cairo

THE President of Kuwait Chamber of Commerce and Industry Abdul Aziz Hamad Al Saquer yesterday left here for Cairo on a four-day visit to Egypt to explore the possibilities of Kuwaiti investments in that country.

Before leaving, Al Saquer told Kuna that he was going to Egypt to participate in a seminar on investments being organised in Cairo by the Egyptian committee on investments which has invited delegations from various Arab countries to brief them on the possibilities of investments in Egypt and the facilities provided by the Egyptian government in this respect.

Al Saquer added that he will hold talks with Egyptian authorities whom he had discussed during his visit to Egypt last year and added that in several areas the decisions have to be taken to translate proposals into realities.

Relations Referring to the existing investment opportunities in Egypt, he said that agreements have to be concluded and necessary steps taken to promote investment cooperation between the two

countries.

He described as 'excellent' the relations between Kuwait and Egypt and said that Egypt has now entered into a positive stage where it was trying to face competitions and promote its exports to the Arab countries particularly the Arab Gulf states.

BANK SECTOR	P.CLS	LT	HIGH	LOW	VOL	TRADE
-NATIONAL BANK	0.870	0.870	0.870	0.870	555000	21
-GULF BANK -COMMERCIAL BK	0.350	0.360	0.360	0.360	120000	10
-AHLI BANK	0.246 0.300	0.248	0.248	0.246	300000	5
-B.K.M.E	0.320			*****		
-K.R.E.B.	0.400					
-BURGAN BANK	0.250	0.250	0.250	0.250	100000	3
-K.F.HOUSE	0.475	0.475	0.475	0.475	120000	5
INVESTMENT SECTO		0 10/	0.10/	0 104	40000	-
-KUT INV. CO.	0.204 0.210	0.194	0.194	0.194	60000	3
-K.I.I.C.	0.164	0.164	0.166	0.162	140000	5
-COM.FACILITIES	0.425	0.425	0.425	0.425	10000	1
-AHLIAH INV.	0.000					
-1.F.A.	0.106					
-INV. PEARL KUT INSURANCE SECTOR						
INSURANCE SECTOR	0.710					
-GULF INSURANCE	0.370					
-AHLIA INS. CO.	0.630	0.640	0.640	0.630	10000	2
-WARBA INS. CO.	0.490	0.485	0.485	0.485	30000	1
REAL EST SECTOR	0.240					
-KWT R.EST. CO.	0.240 0.118	0.120	0.120	0.118	200000	6
-NAT R.EST. CO.	0.228		0.120			
-SALHIAH R.E.	0.075					
-KUT PROJECTS	0.091					
-KUT R.E.I.CON INDUSTRY SECTOR	0.000					
-NAT IND. CO.	0.510					
-KUT M.P. IND.	0.320					
-KNT CEMENT CO.	0.238					
-REF. IND. CO. -N.A.M.T.CO.	0.385					
-GULF CABLE	0.950					
-K.PH.IND. CO.	0.126					
-CONT.MARINE	0.350					
-K.SH.REP.CO SERVICES SECTOR	0.046					
-OVERLAND TRANS	0.080					
-K.N.C. CO.	0.208					
-KWT HOTELS CO.	0.174					
-P.WAREHOUSING	0.150		0.020	0.030	720000	
-COM.MKT.CHPX.	0.020 0.380	0.020 0.375	0.375	0.020 0.375	320000 150000	3 8
-KWT COMPUTER	0.198	0.194	0.194	0.194	20000	1
FOOD SECTOR						
	0.244					
-UNTD FISHERIES -UNTD POULTRY	0.140 0.238					
-KWT FOODS	0.320					
-AGRI.FOOD PRD.	0.150					
NON-KWT SECTOR						_
-BHN.INTER.BK	0.066	0.066	0.067	0.066	160000	3
-BHN.M.EAST.BK -UNTD.GULF BK	0.047 0.050					
-COAST INVEST.	0.092					
-A.G.INV.CORP	0.040					
-FIRST.GULF BK	0.870					
-B.K.I.G.	0.091 Stock ex	CHANGE				
COMPANIES LISTED			MARKET			
FINANCIAL SECTOR		LT	HIGH	FOR	VOL	TRADE
-PEARL INV.CO.	0.098					
-GULF INV.CO.	0.042 0.009					
-GULF INTL INS -ARAB INT CO.	0.009			****		
-SHARJAH INS	0.000					
-GULF UNION INS	0.055					
INDUSTRIAL SECTO						
B-GULF MEDICAL	0.016					
C-R.K.WHITE CMNT D-AJMAN CEMENT	0.018				2	
E-FUJAIRAH CENT	0.008					
F-SHAD IAH CEMENT	. 0,010		:		· 1510411	
G-GULF CEMENT	0.015					
a OPER CALICALE	0.019					***
		27.50	A STATE OF THE	1000	Section 2	∷ .8

SHIPPING MOVEMENTS

SHIPS DISCHARGING AT SHUWAIKH PORT AS ON 12.3.88

B.No.	Ships Name	Agent	Tel. No.	
	Rashidah	Al Qutub	4747815	
2 8	Abu Basma	ISA	2441860	
ğ	Tug Salvanita	Gulf Star	4845501	
,	Barge Alia	n Dur	"	
12	Ledenice	M Bahar	2433881	
15	Tilia	Algh Barber	4843988	
	EXPECTED AT SHUW	AIKU BART	1013700	
	Ships Name	Agent	Tel. No.	
10/3	Apple Ca	Sagership	2432692	
10/3	Anwar Sg Trans Gulf	Algh Barber	4843988	
12/3	Lanka Seedevi	Al Qutub	4747815	
13/3	DISCHARGING AT SI		7/7/013	
			Tel. No.	
	Ships Name	Agent		
2	Sunderbans	Al Majid Shpg	2423642	
9	Sunset	Roger		
12	Barbara Morgan	Al Bader	2433537	
	EXPECTED AT SHUA		- -1 M-	
ETA		Agent	Tel. No.	
10/3	Tug Delmar-5	0	242262	
	Barge Delmar-2	Sager	2432692	
11/3	Grace Liberty	Al Kamal	2425437	
11/3	Maeterlinck	Al Rashed	2422026	
11/3		Algh Barber	4843988	
12/3	Barzan	UASC	4843150	
15/3	Kashima	ISA	2441860	
	Qatari Ibn Alfujaa	· UASC	4843150	
20/3	Ville du Havre	Al Rashed	2422026	
20/3	Abu Basma	Roger	2423642	
20/3	New Oasis	A S Marafie	4848665	
26/3	Al Ihsaa	UASC	4843150	
COMP	ILED by Alghanim Ba	rber Shipping Co.	WLL, PO Box	
21708 Safat. Alghanim Industries Bidg, Airport Road,				
Ch	N-L Dhone 4942009/4	943088 Avin 3828	/3R1A	

MINERALS RESEARCH 0.60 0.60 NAT.FIN.INVEST CO NAT/CABEL/WIRE/MF NATIONAL INDUSTRY 0.50 NATIONAL PORTFOLIO NATIONAL STEEL ORIENT DRY BATTARY 0.25 PETRA BANK 2.02 2.00 PETRA ENTERPRISES 0.69 0.69 PETRA JOR THE 0.50 0.50 PHILADELPHIA INS. 0.69 0.68 RAFIA INDUSTRIAL 0.80 0.80 REAL ESTATE INV. 0.43 0.43 SHIPPING LINES D.87 D.87 SPINING WEVING . 1.60 1.60 2.50 2.50 THE HOUSING BANK UNITED INSURANCE UNIVERSAL CHEM. IND 1.85 1.83 UNIVERSAL INS. WOOLEN INDUSTRIES 0.85 0.85 YARMOUK INSURANCE 1.10 1.10 Christiev Pales FOLLOWING are interna-

tional currency rates as quoted by local banks and announced by the Central Bank of Kuwait, yes-

		_	
S. riyal	.07292	.(7322
UAE dir	.07452)7478
B. dinar	.72590		72857
J.yen	.0021458	.002	21644
It. lira	.0002221	.000	02241
F. fr	.04841)4883
S. fr	.19954	2	20126
$\overline{\mathbf{Dm}}$.16471		16612
Stg.	.50746		51174
US dir	.27.374		27460

Kuwait dinar deposit rates hit '88 lows

-2.03

-0.35

-1.92

-0.50

-1.34

KUWAITI dinar deposit rates plunged to 1988 lows yesterday amid high liquidity caused mainly by maturing Treasury

But trading was minimal and only a few deals in one-month funds were reported in the fixed periods. Banks were flush with funds and expecting new liquidity later in the week from

monthly salaries. The short dates were welloffered at 1/4 per cent from 1/2 per cent levels on Thursday, with at least one spot-next trade at the 1/4 per cent level.
One-week was offered at one

per cent with few or no bids. The fixed periods were quoted up to 1/2 point below Thursday levels at three, 2-3/4 per cent for the one-month, 4-1/8, 3-3/4 per cent for the three-month, 4-3/4, 1/4 per cent for the sixth-month and five, 4-5/8 per cent for the one-

Wednesday Wednesday Change 09/03/88 02/03/88 points

29.35 21.43

31.75

24.78

63.55

39.93

31.03

21.77

30.76

26.31

31.75

64.88

Rate

The one-month dealt at 3-1/8 and three per cent early in the

The Central Bank dinar

exchange rate was firmer at 0.27396/406 to the dollar from Thursday's 0.27464/74. Commercial banks quoted spot rates of around 0.27400/07.

company to the stock exchange.

Meanwhile, Saudi riyal interbank deposits were steady in very quiet trade yesterday, typical for the European weekend when many offshore banks are absent from the market.

Dealers said volume was minimal but lower oil prices had revived speculation the Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency (Sama) may devalue the rival to compensate for a corresponding decline in the Kingdom's dollardenominated oil income.

"The move would be good for Saudi banks because it will help boost their profits," one dealer said. "It would also lower deposit rates, which is what Sama wants before it issues bonds.

Bonds

The market has been nervously awaiting further news on the issue of up to 30 billion riyals of Saudi government

Cocoa pact failure heads market for free fall

Shuwaikh. Phone 4842988/4843988, extn. 3628/3614.

LONDON, March 12, (Reuter): The failure of international cocoa talks to agree support measures for the oversupplied world market means cocoa prices will remain in free fall, market analysts said.

The talks, aimed at shoring up weak world prices, ended in deadlock early this morning, International Cocoa Organisation (Icco) delegates said.

Problem The impasse between major

producers and consumers on the price, their cocoa pact should defend, will paralyse the organisation's capacity to try to shore up sagging prices, currently at their lowest for over five years at around £940 per tonne, the delegates said.

The cocoa pact is now formally in dispute, consumer spokesman Peter Baron of West Germany said. "This probably means a weakening of the agreement."

Seven consumers — the Soviet Union, Britain, Japan Belgium, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia and East Germany - invoked the formal dispute procedure, he

o mante de transcription de la mante de la companie La companie de la companie de

The Icco council will try to solve the problem in September. A five-member advisory panel of experts will be elected in June and will make non-bidding recommendations on the dispute to the September meeting.

The two-week talks were aimed at establishing a scheme to withhold 120,000 tonnes of cocoa from the glutted world But discussions reached a

stalemate because of irreconcilable differences between producers and consumers on interpretation of the text of the cocoa agreement.

Consumers wanted to reduce the existing price range, while producers saw no justification in the cocoa pact rules for any cut and refused to negotiate.

Without an agreed price to defend, consumers said the withholding scheme could not operate.

Delegates said lack of political will to negotiate prevented a compromise.

*Consumers deliberately

blocked the scheme," said producer spokesman Moma Mohammed of Ghana. "We accept the scheme is frozen, but we are free to implement it unilaterally if we decide to."

The 1986 cocoa pact was hailed as a model for commodity agreements, able to adjust to the realities of the marketplace, but delegates today said the survival of the agreement was in doubt.

Debts of over \$40 million owed to the Icco by Ivory Coast, the world's largest producer, and Brazil, the second largest, left the pact short of cash to pay for further market support.

The cash crisis helped to block the withholding plan and under-mined its credibility with the market, the analysts said.

Cocoa prices tumbled during January and February despite heavy buying by Icco buffer stock operatives, who aim to stabilise prices by buying in times of glut and selling in times of shortage.

The buffer stock was suspended indefinitely on February 25 when purchases reached their 250,000 tonne maximum.

Record world stocks of over 750,000 tonnes, and prospects for a massive surplus this season of 140,000 tonnes, cancelled out any impact of buffer stock buying, the analysts said.

Prices could fall towards £700 a tonne, with most market analysts expecting another surplus in 1988-89, the fifth surplus season in a row, they said.

With the cocoa pact paralysed, producers will be at the mercy of market forces. High-cost producers such as Ivory Coast and Ghana are already losing money at current prices and could face tough competition from low-cost growers in Malaysia and Brazil.

Production

Consumption is lagging behind production, so chocolate manufacturers are confident of surplus supplies for some years ahead, the analysts said.

But if prices keep falling they might start to worry about security of supply, industry sources said. When prices are so low that farmers neglect cocoa trees this becomes destablising, they added.

ACCOMMODATION

For Rent

IN SALMIYA, on the street across from the Sultan Centre. One flat, 2 bedrooms, living room, 2 bath-rooms. Tele. 5736135, 2617739. (AT6-41341-3)

Available

IN Farwaniya, near Holiday Inn. One room for a bachelor to share with a Goan bachelor. Bus routes 21, 22, 39. Rent KD30 with electricity and water. Tele. Linda, 2420550, from 9 am to 12.30 pm. (AT1-41357-3)

ABBASIYA, near Co-operative Society. Two big rooms with water and electricity for a small family. Rent KD60. Tele. Saleem. 4732149.

(AT6-41334-3)

IN Kuwait City, behind Sheraton Hotel. Two bedrooms with electricity for Goan bachelors to share with an Indian, Rent KD30, Tele. Mr Augustine, Al-Saheb Sari Store, 2402867, from 9 am to 12noon and 4 to 8 pm. (AT1-41355-3)

ABBASIYA, behind telecommunications building. One room for 2 Mangaiorean or Goan bachelors, to share with a Mangalorean family. Tele. Sebastian 4811466.8 am to 11 am, 3.30 to 5.30 pm. (AT2-41358-3)

REQUIRED **OFFICE-BOY**

Knowing English and Arabic. Preference for those having driving licence/ motor cycle and transferable residence visa.

Please contact tel: 2425995/ 2430718,

write to P.O. Box 2474 Safut, Code 13025 Kuwait.

IN Kuwait City, Sharq, near Amiri Hospital, in a two-bedroom flat, sharing for a Muslim couple/small family. Tele: Javed, 2442647, 4 - 7

tele. facilities for an Indian easy access to all bus routes. Rent negotiable. Tele. Eric Almeida 5650466, after 5.30 pm.

IN Abbasiya, sharing accom-

modation in a 2 bedroom flat for

Indian Catholics. Close to bus stop 21, 39, 507 (main road).

Jeeva Stores Bldg. Tele. Jose-phine, 2428576, 8.30 am 12.30 pm,

IN Salwa, House 196, Block 7,

behind Irani shop. Two big rooms

with all facilities, for a family/

bachelors to share with an Indian

family. Bus routes 34, 102. Rent

IN Beneid Al Qar, near the Tarek

Hotel. A spacious single room

with separate entrance for one or

two bachelors, preferably single

to share with a Mangalorean family. Rent KD50/60. Tele. Mr

FOR RENT

* Part Villas≡

* Flats * Offices •

* Villas Tilling

Qatar Real Estate

Tel: 2406592, 2406593

Excellent condition with 2-3-4

edrooms with Dining room, Salor Telephone, Garden, Car parking

space, Servant's quarters with Central Airconditioning. Contact

D'Souza 4745533.

KD50 each. Tele 561 1243.

4 to 8 pm.

(AT2-41361-2)

(AT2-41326-1)

(AT2-41367-6)

(AT2-41360-2)

(AT2-41370-3) SALMIYA, Mogira Street, Building No 2, near Indian School room with water, electricity and

BUICK Le Sabre, '84, automatic, white, 49,000 kms, in excellent condition. Tele. 2452880,5339620 (AT6-41331-3)

FOR SALE

MERCEDES 230E, 1982. Excellent condition, German owner. KD1,700. Tele. 4831434, 2

(AT1-41309-2)

CHEVROLET. Nova. 1978, automatic, blue, in good running order, KD300 cash. Tele Elizabeth 2452880 mornings only. (AT2-41366-3)

PONTIAC Grand Prix, December 1980, black, AC, fully automatic, sunroof, driven by a lady. In excellent condition. KD650. Tele.

المراجي المراجي المراجع المراجع

DESIGNS

at affordable prices

Come in and see our new line of gold and precious jewellery

Souk Al Watya Kuwait Telephone 2448562.

(AT1-41353-2)

Boats

LOST

automatic, radio, needs repairs. Best offer, cash. Tele. 5388818. (AT6-41324-3)

KUFUMA, large dining suite, 9seater sofa set, with 4 coffee tables and centre table. Tele. Mr Jones, 5615332, 1 - 7 pm. (AT2-41369-3)

CHEVROLET Caprice, 1982, AC,

Miscellaneous

Furniture

HI-FI system — surround equaliser, speakers, Dick micro wave, Siemens TV, 27-inch, video and encyclopedia at 50 per cent of the price, Tele. 5710923.

HONDA Aspencade Goldlink, 1200cc 1984, full options. Tele. Floyd. 4840076.4831598, 8 am - 5

(AT6-41330-3) BMW K100, 1985, in immaculate

condition with options. Tele. (Floyd) 4840076.5 pm. (AT6-41329-3) BROTHER C.E.-60 electric typewriter, KD 80, Homebike K.D.20. Both hardly used. Tele. Foldesi

4811753.8 - 11 a.m. (AT2-41311-2)

EN ASSOCIATION WITH KLIM Royal Datch Airfloss **GIVE YOU THE OPPORTUNITY TO** Win 2 Free Tickets to

AMSTERDAM From 1st March 1988 until 30th April 1988, IML are offering you the opportunity to win 2 economy excursion air tickets to Amsterdam. Each IML airbill that is despatched within this period will receive a numbered coupon. On the 30th of April 1988 at 6.30pm the winning number will be drawn at our office and the holder of the lucky number will win the 2

The more airbills you send through IML the greater your chances of

Good luck and thank you for using IML FOR DESPATCH OF YOUR NEXT PACKAGE CALL 2431784

VE DELIVER THE WORLD

AMERICAN pleasure, ski, 16 foot, 75HP, with skis, jackets, coast guard safety in very good condi-tion. KD1,000. Tele. 3948309, 4-8

(AT2-41300-3)

PASSPORT in the name of Harilal Rameshwar Dhobi, passport No. Y 633251. Tele. Mohan 4775935. (AT6-41332-2)

WANTED MERCEDES 280-SE or 280-S model 1984 or later. Tele. Dr (AT6-41345-3)

Nasir, 2461350 ext 40, 8 am - 1.30 pm, 2561641 after 2 pm. (AT6-41337-3)

Wanted Now 1 — Central Aircondition Maintenance Mechanic with 5 years experience.

1 — Assistant Central Aircondition Maintenance Mechanic with 3 years experience.

Must have a transferable visa, and preferably a valid Also, a receptionist with a good command of both English

Tele. 4739550, 5-7 pm.

AL MULLA

Bi-lingual, courteous, drivers. Fares charged from Pick-up to drop off. Radio controlled, speedy service

Tel: 2444486/2464441/2/3

The Al Mulla Group - Your Partners in Progress

Marafie Auto Repair Center Co. requires A car air-conditioning & auto-electrician

Must have at least 10 years of experience and a transferable residence.

Tel. 4810018, 4810017 3rd Industrial Area — Shahrzad Roundabout

GULF TRADING & MARITIME EST. YOU NAME IT WE MOVE IT



Cut your cost GTME ships

All your **SHIPMENTS**

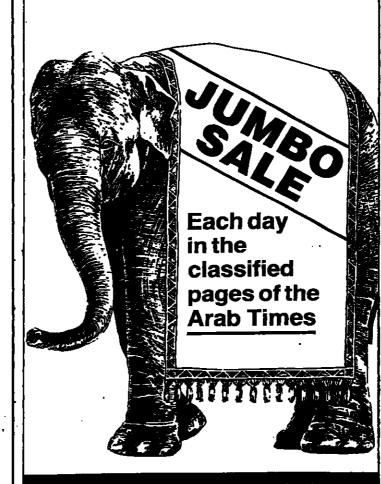
On LCL/FCL to USA - Europe - Canada

on door to door basis. SEA — AIR — LAND

PACKING & REMOVAL

For more Information contact Varghese/Ashok Tel: 2463150 (10 lines)

GT Tel: 2452445 P.O. Box: 67 Safat 13001 KUWAIT ME Cable: "SHIPCHAND" - Tix.: 46525 GULFEST KT.



ARAB TITTES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS

SITUATIONS

Vacant

(AT1-41351-3)

(AT2-41363-2)

SERVICES

Transport

11 am.

IN mathematics and physics, O-

level and A-level, behind G.P.O.,

TUITION available for girls appearing as private candidates

in B.A. examination conducted by

the Punjab University. Tele the Punjac 5617985, 4-9 pm. (AT2-41340-2)

PROM Fintes to Al-Rai Area, 7.30

am and 7 pm. Tele 4818267 after

Kuwait City. Tele. 2422246.

Tuition

MAID required for a small family. Full-time. Tele. 2654164/2658271. (AT2-41359-3)

A maid required with transferable residence for a European family to live-in. Tele. 5759152, after 7pm. (AT1-41348-3)

REQUIRED a maid for a small family. Part-time in Rumaithiya. English or Arabic language required: Tele 5630016, 4-9 pm. (AT2-41368-3)

FOR RENT

Villas, 1/2 villas, flats, apartments, stores, etc., in all areas of Kuwait.

> Messilah Beach Real Estate Tele. 2401858 2408510

.Hatid Ligaya free delivery in provinces

Philippines Door to Door Service

Abughosh Int'l. Tel. 4843447 SARAH

Al Azraq Real Estate Villa in Mishref - 3

bedrooms, 3 bathrooms carpets, curtains & telephone; reception, dining room, sitting room and kitchen, with a nice garden and a

garage. **Rent KD 550/-**Tel: 2452199, 2452198

DOOR-TO-DOOR Services to

Please contact: Nieva, tel. No. 2422332/2447529 Air & Sea Freight

Philippines

WANTED A Filipina Saleswoman

For a cassette shop in Fahaheel, with transferable visa. Good salary offered. Tel: 5721030 - 3918317

Wanted.

FOREMAN post; 26 years, 16 years in the Gulf, 10 years in India. Experienced in refinery maintenance, tanks, piping, steel fabrication, and erection. Contact: Mohammed, P.O. Box 48093, 54551 Sabahiya, Kuwait.

(AT6-41336-3) A commerce graduate, foodstuff salesman, 4 years Gulf experience. Holding Qatari and Saudi driving licences seeks good job. Requires visa. Write to Venuprasad, PO Box 3091, Riyadh, 11471, K.S.A.

MASSAGE SERVICE

Massagr available for nonmembers six days in a week Sunday thru Friday from 1.30 pm to 9.30 pm. For appointment

Coll up 4835344/ 4835071 ext 7861. Ramada Al Salam Hotel

CLEANING

Washing houses, carpets, villas, buildings & offices Luggage Transportation trained staff to dismantle & install furniture.

> Tel. 4710581 The Asian Cleaning

FOR BELLI

Villas, Deluxe flats furnished and non-furnished, in Hadiya, Fahaheel, Fintas, and Abu Halifa.

Terkait Real Estate Est; Tel: 3913189, 3919884.



Check the classified pages of the **Arab Times** for used cars, boats, furniture and electronics. The bargains will

amaze you.

ARAB@T **CLASSIFIEDS COUPON**

2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

Conditions:

1. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m. 1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m. 2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the informa-tion given in above printed advertisements, for desired section beading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab

Times format and are subject to editing 3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name

4. Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or cancellations will be made after publication.

5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business transactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advert-

6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays.

Section heading

Sender's Name
Address
•
Telephone

Coupons and payment must be mailed to: P.O. BOX: 2270

ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS 13023 SAFAT KUWAIT.

•

.

معتول من ياكتاني كيوتي كاسكول نظر آئة وروبان =

تعليم عمل كرك يأكتان جلنة والعنجول كواجنبيت كا

احمال نہ و تھے۔ اس مقد کے لئے پیشہ در اساتمہ کو

اسكول شريلا ياجلسفا ودأكر مناسب اماتده كومت شريزش

عيس واكتان سامانه كولا إجائ كوكد كمرش كمن

فرافت سے اکا کر نیک کاپیٹر اینانے والے فواتین و

حطرات اس قد بمتر ابت في بوسكة جس قدر كديشه ور

اور تر باراماته بمراجب ويحيس عصاميد ب

في سفيرصاحب ميركان كزار شات ير توجد ي عاوراس

سلط شروالدين كي الكايات دور كرف اور بجل كاستنبل

(월)

ايك يأكمتاني ماليد كويت

يلك هينت بكر "مرب نانسر" عمالك

فاص حسن اور کھار آگیاہ اوراے دیکھ اور بڑھ کرے

چلاہے کہ اس براب واقعی محنت ہوری ہے۔ قار کمن کے

مراسليل كيباقاعده اشاعت كاسلسله عرصه درازت منقطع

تھااور اس کا پھرے شروع ہو جانا خوش آئند اسر ہے۔

مير عنال م (مكن عناوه) انقطاء كي وجد ثمايد

مراسلات كمواوي "حقاق عكريز" طعن وتشنه

كالوقيانه اعوازاوراي موقف كاظهاري شدت ببندك

محمى موجوده دورش اكر آب فاحتياط ع كام لياتو

اميدے كريه سلمانكى مغيد جبت بوگاجناكر تعبيركيا

جامات اس موقد مراكر قارعن كويد مشوره دياجائ كه

ود حَاكِق كاظمار كولي احتوال كاداس تعاد ومحي

اس تميد 'كاباعث ومراسله بيده آب كے موقر

جريد عين اع قروري كو بعنوان "فيسول كي زيادتي شائع

مواراس ش والدين ي طرف سيرا ازام لكا يأكياب كه

بعض ياكتاني اسكولول عن احتاني فيس ك طورير بجل -

داهش ينزي وكاوشى تن كرمليث آستيس اقيام يخده

کے تالث دیکو کار دُود پرئے جو کے روز انعان اور پاکسان

وفور الك الكسبات ييت كيوركما كرماف فابرب

كه بميل عمين مسأل كالماملاء محراس كليه مطلب نسي

كريم اليس عل كرنے كى كوشش ليس كردہے۔ المول

نے کما کہ انمول نے دونوں وقودے کماہے کہ اپنی اپنی

كوحول كى والمحيدايات كماته يركوز اكرات في الح

بوائی اڑے پر از کیاجل مسلفض کو داست میں لے ایا کیا۔ حکام نے فدی طور پر اس مسلفض کی شاخت اور

طیارے افوا کرنے کی کوشش کے مقاصد کے بادے میں

مجد سی عایا۔ حکام نے عایا ہے کہ فی آئی اے کا طیارہ

كرا ي م كريداند موت كيدي ، ويكن يريدان

كرر ما تفاكه فرمث كاس بي مؤكر في والفيات باريش

معضض فض للادع كاكبدي واخل مونى

فض نے اے کولی مار کر زخمی کر دیا آنم اس انگاء ش

قرست کاس می ستر کرنے والے دیگر ساقراس مسلح

فض برل بزے اور اس برقاد بالیا۔ کوئد کے بوالی ازے پر طیارے کے اتر نے کیوراس مسل فض کو کر فار کر لیا

میا۔ ہوائی اوے کے نیجراے ار قاضی کا کمناہ کہ اس

مسلح محض کی مسافروں نے پٹائی کی تھی جس کی دجہ ہے

كر فآرى كوفتاس كافون بسددباتها كويت فررسال

الجنى في ابتدال اطلاعات كي حواك سي بناياب ك

طيار عيش مسلوفض اور سكورني كارذك ورميان فانزعك

کاتبادلہ ہواجسے سیکورٹی گارڈزخی ہو کیا آہم اس کے

بادجود سيكورني كارة بمسلح مخض يرقايو بافيص كامياب،

ميا- ايجنى فيها ياكرسكورنى كاروكي حالت تطري

جای کی خرس دیں۔ ایران کا کمنے کداس کے کم از کم

تمن موشمی باک اور ایک بزارے زائد زقی ہوئے۔

بغداد نے کوئی تعداد میان میسی کا ترش کی جنگ می فائر مندی د

حملوراً وجعه کو دوپیرایک بینچ شروع ہوا بو بطاہر قائم

ا ان نے آج کما کہ اس کے اقطانی کا نظول نے

جكى كشتيون يركز شدرات عراق ك فورالاميك

مری نشکا کی گؤکارہ ۔ ندیسٹی

انٹین گرکارہ _ دادھا

باكتان كلوكاره _ مشهناند بكل

نجيب براوفه وانيه فانبر

يقيه: عراق ايران.

بقيه مايدك كاغوا

واليس أثني-

توب جاند ہو گاماک بد مغیر سلسلہ جاری رہے۔

سنوار<u>ن</u>ک کوشش کریں ہے۔

ل*لامه*الشعب

سلام مستولتا!

تمباكو خوردنى دخانى وچشيمنى

یہ نے قان سیف العلوک فال جن کے مانے بڑارددے لے کر گدما ترید نظافہ کدھ مجے والے

ت جرك ويد " ما ما إيدا كا يكرما فريد فوالا الله

ين كل بزار رولى عن من و كموزا كيل نسي الينا؟" نه

ماحب! تمباكوكرا في كديته بجرى بين برومنس كوسكاد

کے تھن ان کی وقل من اللہ ای طرح عارے ان

كاميليده كامرال لوكول كى يزيره وستى كى يو آل يس يوحق

ان کورے ہو کے تحرر کوٹ س کیے مجے اور تین مرتبہ

سعان الله إسحان الله إإسمان الله المحصد اوا

كرنے كے بعد فرمايا" آب الإما ذائلا ك يول رب

س اينادائلا گئي شه ١٩٢٥ء عي پاير س

قل لك تعيريل كيني أني تني ويوس كايارث لك

مرد نے ضعب کا کیا تھا۔ آپ ی کے وطن کا تھا۔

كراس ايان اي آپى طرف كمرديد عياكال

ب نظير بوت جي حالا تك آب توج پود كي مشيد جيري

مرف سائر کائو محافر اور راغری بناتے ہیں۔ بال تو

تمیاکو کے همن من دومرى بات يادر كتے كال تح بياك ك

بويار كمطاوه يداوركس مطلب كتفي مقيد فيس-اى

الترجا كيرف تام هموش تماكونوش والبامته متره كروى

حتی جب که شراب توشی کی بوری از ادی حمی الیتی مرف

ويكو أبووواكبارك في ادخاد قراع في

" پیلے سوال کا جواب آٹھویں معاعت کے جغرافیہ

یں ہے۔ میرے بیٹے کی کتب میں کھا ہے تحمیر تین

سال اساس کلاس ش سانیٹر ہے۔ دوسرے سوال کا

عواب عارسده کایفاری دے گا۔ برایما آدی ہے۔ ہم

" مناآب محدر بي اس كاني والفريركا

يره واقب كابوآب " بم كافر فول ل كر تم أكرر والى لين الله واد والد

كرية محصه كف الكه الرعلم عاص كرف كااياى إيكا

ب توسيط شاكروي القيار كرني يزے كى۔ يمنى كون

مجرے رائیں۔ شاکر دیا کر جنگی کرے کے کماوں ر

أيم بي بي السريس داخله كيك

كويت ١٦ ارايع - يأكتان عن ايم بي بالس كريم

سال٨٨ - ١٩٨٤ م كل القراص ولي و كفيوال

الماسك دوسائل كمال مرداميداران جمون ي

حاضوالى كايئ يذيكل كالتحاملين كالتحانيين

دونول آليستى سكھ اسٹر كم الخدست برسول ہے ہيں۔ "

" تمياكو كايوداكتابدا بوماي؟"

نيازولادل كا_

IG

شری ممانعت حتی۔ »

ايكريداواركيابوتى ين؟"

«خان صاحب! منى لانث يغيّر منى * كماد اود وحوب

باعدازاتشان كازميه فيماركات

عاراة انوساوب كالكيمية تك محوشام عدية

ادد مملتے مملتے من بوطا قل تماکور "اتحارثی "محصولت

من كم تمياكو خرو تمباكويز فطي ألحل كمالاده اسكرت

اور حديث قصد تمياكو كمات تحد نوار ليخ تصد

فرض كدش ذكور كوير مكن طريق س اين وجود على

انان ساس فی کے ماقد یروز کرتے تھے کہ ایک

السركى الوداعى يامنى من النيس من سينده ويش كى محى او

انمول فاس معرت كول كر كوشت كالك أكدرو

اور ريشرين ليد اور دونول ملاكن جور كرييس كودائي

كردي كديوسي صاحب كود اكد مرشف دخب

كمباب من بم في كدوقد استغمار كيانو قرايا كم عاليس

مريض أفسي موال كمثاني مهم عمول كالمحت

اور آئےے سے بروزادم ب- جمل کے علاقے س

وستوب كدكونى يزايو زهامر باستاقاس كميماعر كان

مادري كو جاليس ون تك مرق كملاتي بس (اكر كوئي

جوان موت بوجائے تو چملم تك دال ي دال كلائي جاتى

ے) چانے کی بڑھے کو زکام بھی ہوجائے و گاؤل کے

مارے مرتبے سے محرتے ہیں۔ اوان دی چمور

سلام روستانی کے بعد ہمنے عرض دعا کیا کہ ہم تمباک

" عارى مرادتم بأكوخور دنى ونوشيدنى ياتم باكودخانى سے

"اس ش ميري طرف سے قوام چشيدني كااضاف فرما

لجئد تموكة والااور بموتخة والاتمباكوكة بوئ تكلف

میل با ؟ " انمول فے اعاری قاری کی تحوقتی نشان پر

"جماس کی کاشت ' تخارت ' اڑھت وقیرہ کے

"تماكوك بادك ين يلى بات ويدياد ركم كم

كرا يى كى أب ومواات موافق نس أسكى استى كيا

كى كوراس منيس أتى- البته جيها تدرست اليتي اور

فالص كدهايمال ديكها ويدة نشن يراس كاجوزي وار

دس لخ كا- عبشرب- بريات الى- ووقد دس

سنا! وحمی والا۔ برلی سے مازہ جرت کرکے آیا۔ ایک

باكتنان يبيلز كلب كويت كااجلاس

ک شد ۱۱ر ماری (پ ر) پاکتان برلز کلب

کیست گلف شاخ کالیک رمی اجلاس ا*سکے مدد جاجی واقعة اب*و

ک صدارت على متحقد مواجى على كلب كے حمد يدارول

بارسش جاننا جائيجين.

ے متعلی بنیادی واقعیت ماصل کرنا چاہے ہیں۔ جواب

من موادي ديا ا كرومات موسكاد لي ماضر ا

داخل کرنے کا پیش کرتے دہے تھے۔



اور ہم نے موی وہارون پر احسان کیا' ان کواور ان کی قوم کو کرب محظیم سے نجات دی۔ انہیں نفرت بخشی جس کی وجہ ہے وہی

(سوره الصلفت آيت ١١٥٬١١٥ (١١٢) ان كونمايت واضح كمّاب عطاكي 'انهين راه راست د کھائی 'اور بعد کی نسلوں میںان کاذ کر خيرياقي ركھا۔ سلام بموى اور مارون ير (موره الطفت آيت ااب ١٢٠ تک)



حصرت عائشة بيان فراتي بين كه في صلى الله عليه وملم في فرها يابي فنك الله مهريان ب ترمی کرنے کوا جماجات اے اور ترمی کرنے برجو تجحه عطافرا آب ووتخى كرني يرعطانس فرما آ اورنداس کےعلاوہ کمی اور چزیراس کوعطا کر آ

"انشائيات

انقره بمازيون من كمرابواليك صاف ستعرا شرب نيانقروزياده برانانس چاليس يجاس يرس كالشجيمية انكوره المبتديرا فأسبي بيع المآترك في القلاب كاستقرينا يا تكوره كاحسار اور اس کے اندر کی آبادی ای جگہ ہے لیکن نیاشر اس کے دامن میں ملول تک بھیلتا چاا میا ہے۔ کشاوہ مکلی کویے' صاف مجلّا د کائیں شارع ا آترک جوشر کے بیوں چ گزرتی ہے بت خوبصورت ہے قصائی کی د کان بھی آئینہ خانہے۔ گوشت فریج میں بندے باششے کے يجي لنكاب كرداور كهيول كاكرد نبيل سزى وردے باس منے کے بارے می بات دیت کی ہے۔ اور بھلوں کی مار کیٹ میں ہر چیز کے بھاؤ کی حتی کی ہے بوچھنے اور جھک جھک کرنے کی ضرورت نسي بيجة والے في ايك علي كيڑے كاايران باعده رکھاہے جس میں دویزی بیزی جیس ہیں ایک میں نوٹ اور نقدی دوسری میں کاغذ کے لفافے سوداڈال کر دینے کے لئے دودھ نمایت عمد ملا ہے بولل میں بر میشما والے بغیر نی جائيے دبی يوش من بند اور لسي مجي 'جوہر کھانے کے ساتھ نی جاتی ہے اور آئرن کملاتی بيوش من جتى لى بم فاب كرى من

> ۔ (این انشاء کے سفرنامے ونیا کول بعالكاقباس)

لى ينجاب ش مربحر ش ني يوگ-

کوئی ویار کے مقالبے میں غیر کمی كرنسيول كي قيت حسب ذيل ري-

یاکتان رویے (ایک بزار) ۱۵-۵۱ ہمارتی روپے (ایک بڑار) ۲۰۰-۲۱ مری لٹکا روپے (ایک ہزار) ۰۰۰-۹ فليائني چيو (ايك بزار) ١٣٠-١٣ امر کی ڈالر (ایک بزار) ۲۵۳-۲۷۳ برطانوی یاوئڈ (ایک ہزار) ۲۰۰۰ - ۱۱۵ بحرتی رینار (ایک ہزار) ۵۷۰ – ۲۲۸ المرات ورجم (ایک بزار) ۵۸۰ - ۲۸ سعودی ریال (لیک بزار) ۲۲۰ - ۲۳ قطری ریال (ایک بزار) ۳۳۰ - ۵۵ اومانی ریال (ایک ہزار) ۵۷۰ – ۲۸۸

كريم ١٠ _ ي بمترن قبل ١١ _ يروكرام كا ظامہ ١١- ٤ كانے ٢٠٠ اخبارول كے رائے ١٠٠ ١ ايك خيال ايك كماني ٥٠- ٨ خریں ۱۵ ۸ آج کا تخلب ۲۰ ۸ گانے ۳۵ ـ ۸عرنی شیمینه ۴۰ میت کمانی ۰۰ ـ ۹

٠٠ _ 2 اقتتاحي اعلان ٥٠ ـ ٤ علاوت قرآن

تنبريا كتتان كانثروبواور تغليمي اواري

املام بليم- كيت مل ياكتان كريح سفي جناب زابرسعيد كماته آب كاردوم فلت من ثالح بون والااعروي برحمل أيك باكتاني اور خاص طور يرزير تعليم بجول کا والد ہونے کی حیثیت سے سفیر صاحب کے ان عقاصد کے بارے ی جان کر بے مد سرت ہوئی کہ ن یا کمنتاتی اسکولوں کی ترتی اور ان کامعیار پوائے کے لئے اقدالت كريس ك- باكتاني اسكولين كوكواليقائذ محرون کی فراہی کے لئے ان کا پہلے ی سے پاکستان کی وزارت لفنيم كے حكام سے بات ديت كرنا اور اساتده اور والدين کے درمیان رابطوں میں اضافے کاارادہ رکھناایک فوش ہمی بات ہے۔ اس عمن میں سفیریاکستان کے دیگر

محدا بسلاحت

والدين كى يمت ى شكايات دور موجاس كى_ من سفيراً كتان سے آب كاخبار كى وماطت س عرض كرنا جابتا بول كروه التربيطل اسكول آف يأكستان میں اصلاح احوال کرتے وقت اس مقصد کو ضرور پیش تھر ركين جس كے تحت بدا سكول قائم كيا كما تھا۔ اس اسكول كقيام كافيادى متعديد تفاكريان ايسي إكتاني بجول كو بمترقطيم فرابم كي جاسكے جوانيا كوئي الكش ميڈيم اسكول نه ہوسنے کی دجسے کی نہ کمی دومری کمیو تی کے اسکول یں تعلم حاصل کرنے پر مجور میں جس کالازی متجدیہ ہو آہے كريد يحد مرف الى توى دبان سهدود بوت يط جلت میں بککہ یا کنتان کی ماری اس کی احزم شخصیات اور اس کی تمذيب وفقافت يكى ده بيرسرد معتري السمنط لود کھتے ہوئے کو مت مل مقیم یا کتا تیں نے سفارت فلنے ک اعانت ے اعربی اسکول کی بنیاد رکھی۔ ابتداش سے اسكول اينے مقاصد بودے كرنا و كھائى ويا تھاجس كى وجہ ے پاکتانی والدین کی طرف سے بھی اس کی بوری حوصلہ

لیک کوشش قرار ویا قعا۔ عدد ایکینو نے فوقی ممارت پردا کرنے بر دورج جوئے کما کہ کمونٹ یا فیول کو

فكست دي محمل ون كي جانب ساي اور اقتمادي

حالات ، منشغ كامطالب كيام ألب آبم أن حالات ،

عدد يرأء بواسل كومت كاكام بدامول في كماك

فرج كملي لاالى كاكونى متباول نسي بوسكا . ووفيون كو

كاغذات پيش كرتے و كيمنانهيں جاہتيں بلكه انهيں دشمن كو

چیے دکیلے دیکتا ہاتی ہیں۔ انسول نے فق اکیڈ کی پردور دیا کہ وہ چھوٹے چھوٹے کردیوں کی علل عمل اوائی ک

لمريقول كى تربيت كاسلسله بحال كرست كيونكسه وبهاتيل ش

ای قتم کی لڑائی کار کر جابت ہوتی ہے۔ انسوں نے کما کہ

اقتذاركي كوشش كرفي والول كلواحد جواب قوت ب

ا تع كه بعد حاصل كيّ محمّ تصه ، حكران بونايَيْن بيني

پادئی کے ایک دکن با دلیسنٹ ونسسنٹ پریرائے کولی

ك اخبار " س " كويتا ياكريار في كوكلاء في مدرج

موں نے کما کہ مستقبل کی خلومت یاد طرحکام 'ارا کین

ہارلیمنٹ سے افوش ہونے کی صورت میں انگیوں کے

ان مثانات کواستعال کرتے ہوئے انسیں جموئے جرائم

عمل طوث كريحت بير بريا نے كما كه اراكين

بادليمنت يح تكرمود سيج وروصن يرتمل كروا فقي ش

طرث سیں بائے محے اس لئے بولیس کے پاس ان کی

الكيول ك فثالات دكن كاكولى وازنس باس ك

ماتدى كولبوكي والى خرول عن ما الكيلب كد كرشتدوز

الودادها يدهي مسافريس يرامطوم مسلحا قراد كمصلمين

ملاك موسفوا اول كي تعداد ستره موكي ب- ان خرول ك

مطایق مسلح افراد نے س کے مسافروں پر چھروں اور

کواروں سے حلے کرنے کے بعداس وقت بس کو الک لگا

دى جباس ش زخى مسافر يمى موجود يتحاس طرح چند

كى يى- بىكدولى كى يىنى كايوزيش يار غول يرمشمل اتحاد

نے جس نے ان انتخابات کابائیکاٹ کیا تھاہ نمیں ایک فریب

كيلب آجم استال كحاكم في زخى كى حالت كبارك

ش لاعلی کااظمار کیاہے۔ اس کے ساتھ ی آج جل

خانے سے حکام کی ایک بس پر طواکرم کے قرعی ایک گاؤی

نورا العنس میں قلطینی مظاہرین نے چتراؤ کیا جس کے

باحث یس کی کئی کھڑکیاں ٹیٹ کئیں۔ امرائیلی تر عمان

فيتا ياكداس موقع يرامرا تلي حكام فيفترنك كروي جس

ك يتي ين أيك عال ماله عورت زقى مو كن ف

استال پھا وا ميا۔ بيت لم من مي آج دو جگول ب

مظاہرے ہوئے آہم اسرائیل فرجوں نے مظاہرین کو منتشر

كردياأور متعدد افراد كوكر فآرجى كرليا كصت خررمان

المجنى فديدوا مرائل كحوا في معايب كد كزشة

راسامرائل ورمقوضه مغرلي كتاري اورغوف كعلاقيل

سل متعدد كارول ير أتش كريم بينظ مح جن كريم يعظ

وو گاڑیاں جل کئی ۔ ریڈیو نے وعولیٰ کیاہے کہ معمریی

کنارے اور غوا میں کی فوقی جیوں پر آتش کیر ہم سیکھے

ورميان فشبال كالمحجود باقفار مثلدين فيتايا كرغيالي

فن بال ٹورنامنٹ کا قائنل میج تعلد لوگ بندوروازوں کے

يجيا ورهام كي أب القيوة بهوت بوش وكاورابر

تكلنى مدوهد كرت موت جوم ك ياول سل آكر كيل

کے۔ برایتال میں جو دارا نکومت کاسب سے بدا ملتی

مركزب تغريباتن سوز فميول كوعلاج معاني كيليخالا يأكميا

اور ڈاکٹوں نے کما کہ ایمی حرید زخیوں کی آمد کا سلسلہ

جارى ب. ليك واكثرف خدشه طابركيا كه ملاك بوف

يائرعرقلت

شلزے ملاقات کرنے وانے تھی موب رہنمانے

والول كى تعدار يده سكتى ب-

حاف مي وو كوكي فض زخي تبين موار

افراد ذعره جل مرے۔

اورة حويك قرارد ياتحك

بقیہ یکھولیش

بقيه معيوضه علاق

اقرائی کی می اور دو مرے اسکولوں میں تعلیم یانے والے یجل کومیاں سے افغا کر اعرفیش اسکول ش واحل کروایا حمياتين آبسته آبستنيه اسكول مجى تجلرتي اسكولول كيروش يرجل فكااور بجل كي نيسول شريتدن اضافه كياجاف مالاتكداسكول كرتيام كالك متعديد بعي تفاكداس م اکتانوں برنسوں کا کم ے کم بوجد والے موسے یا دوسرا سكولول كي نبت كمترينيس في كريجل كوبمتر تعليم دى جاسكے _ ياكستاني والدين فينسون ش اضاف بعى قعل كرليا كيونك ان كملت يدبات يذي الم مقى كران كمني أيك اليداسكول من تعليم إدب بين جمال وتعليم کے انگش میڈیم کے باوجود در صرف انسی قوی زبان اردو يمي يدهاني جاري ببالك واين لك كى تديب و فافت " اس کی بروگ مستیل اور آریخ کے بارے میں بھی علم مقاصديمي قائل تعريف إلى الداميد بكدان كوهملي جامه حاصل کر رہے میں لین اسکول کی تجارتی روش پر چلتے کا بستائي الماني استاني اسكولون كامعيار بمتربو كالد

مجربه فكاكراس من تعليم دينے كے لئے كواليقائذ مجر الف ك بجائ وستياب لوكول على سے تعلمي فعات ماصل كى جائد تكيس ماكه باكستان س كواليفا كذ تحروب كو ويزے بھيج كرمتكوانے كى زحمت سے بجاجا تھے۔ اس سل يندى كالتجديب كدآن اعريشل اسكول ام كالواكتاني اسكول ب لين اس عل تعليم دين وال اكثر لوك اي ہیں جو دوسری کیو تیوں سے تعلق رکھتے ہیں۔ اس طرح ے مطلہ ویں والی پیچ کیا ہے جمال سے شروع ہوا تھا مین پہلے پاکستانی ہے دوسری کموشوں کے اسکولول میں نعليم يان يرجيور تتع جمال السي ياكتان كمبارت مي مجعظم مس مويا القالين ابودايك ايد ياكتاني اسكول یں تعلیم حاصل کرتے ہیں جمال تعلیم دینے والے کچے لوكول كوياكتان كمبار عض دزياده علمب اورندى وه يجل كوياكتان اوراس كى آريخ كماري شي يمترطورير

وداس بات کی مجی کوشش کریں کہ انٹرفیشل اسکول مح سوبار تویانچویں بارا ناز نیشیا کے صدر

مجھقاسکتے ہیں۔ میری سفیر اکتان سے درخواست بے کہ

جکارة - ١٢ المارج (اپ) مندسیار تویانج ین بارحرید يافي سال كيك الدويدياك مدر شخب و مح ين - الك بزار اراکین برمشتل ادارے می جے مدد متن کرنے صدارتی امیدوار تھے اس اوارے نے ان کے لیک قری سأتخى ابهماله سدبإد مولو كوبعى مسلم حتجده بإرثى كالخلت اور فرج کی طرف سے احتیاج کے جانے کے باوجود نائب

م جن برع ١٩٩٤ كى جنك من تبغير كيا كياتفار انهول. میں بری صراحت سے انہات علی جواب دیتے ہوئے کما " إلى " يغيثاً- انهول نے كماكدامن كيليے وصل مندافراد کی ضرورت ہے اور ہم دو مری طرف کا تظار کردہے ہیں

ے تعاون کرنے پرانقال کیاتھا۔ پر اسپیکیو ڈرسے طے مقدم من استقلہ کے کواہ بن جائیں کے مقدمہ کی امامت اس سال کے آخر پر شروع ہوگی۔ تحقیقات کے كامتعوبه ركيتي جنول في توى ملاحتي امور كي مشير مے طور پرمیکفارلین کی جگ لی تھی۔ دومرے افرادیں جن كے خلاف مقدمہ جلائے جلنے كامكان ب كوائث <u>جائے کامطالبہ کریں گے۔</u>

بقيه. امراتلي عط

بقيرم الفانستان امركي ترجمان

ميكفارلين

یائے والے مطلات کے تحت سیکفارلین کونترا اسكيثل مى المد مركزي فضيات ك ظاف فيج داري قری درائع نے کا کہ خصوصی براسیکیوٹر جان يو نينل كسش كظاف فيداري الزامات والم كرت ہاؤس کے درطرف شدہ محتد اولید دار تھ ار ورس کے مطائرة مجرجتل مج دسكورة اوران كي يار نتر االحدك وطرالبرث عيم شال ين- براسيكيونر والش ايك وسط كيس كى ويوى كردب بين جوام ان كواسلى فقيد تسل اور منافع ك كرود فدا والركومترا باغيدا كو خفل كرف كدوران امركى كومتد جعلازى كى مازش پرجی الوام پرمعمل ب- درائع نے کماکہ تحقیقات کے بعديس في وده الماعة والدكاع مرف بوا واليكور المع جد معتول على كريند جيدى على فرد جرم عائد ك

بمبارى كانتانه عاياء امرائل كان حمله آور هيارول ي نشن سے فلسطینی فدائول اور مسلمان طیشیا دستول کی جانب سے طیارہ شکن تویل کے ذریعے فائر مگ کی گئے۔ اس مال ابتان برامراكل كليه وومرابواكي حمليب اس ے کیل ا جنوری کو میدا کے شال شرق میں دروز لمیشیا وستول كرزرا تظام علاقيرامراتكي طيارول كيمبارى کے نتیج میں ملت میرخوار بھی سمیت انیس فلسطین اور لبتاتي باشترے ملاك بوك تصد امرائل طيارون ف

ابتدائی خرول می کما کما تھا کہ امرائیل طیاروں کی بمبارئ شء سأفراد زخي موت جب انسول في ميداك فتى بازى طلق باره مراكل كرائ جبك آغه مكالت عمل طوري تباه موسع كافراد كالهيد مونى خري مجى كى بين جن كى تاه شده كمنذرول كے المير من الله كا

منتخب بوطئ

انسران كماتح بولوالى بتدييت اكاه تسيركما لین اس سے کوئی فرق نس پڑا کہ مرف لی ایل اوی فلطينيل كيلحبات يبت كرسكن بيدي امرع قلت ف کا کدانول نے اقام جمد کی تمام قرارداوول کو تیل کرے امرائل کے جود کیل کر اعظور کرلیاہے جن ش و قراردادی بھی شامل میں جو اسرائیل کے اپنے مسلم ممالک کے ماتھ رامن جاء پر زور دی بن اور اس کے بدا من مقوم علاقل كوخالي كرف كاخاف كري اس موال كاكد كياود امرائيل عامن قائم كرفيرتار

قريب بي يكي يك ب مبكفا دلين في جو كروز تحييش

تعلقات میں راخلت کا اکینہ دار ہے۔ افغانستان کو مودیت فوجی اراد پر سیرطاقتی کے ورمیان اختلاف اور

اور یالیسی کی رہمالائن معلود کرنے کا اختیار ہے واحد

کیادہ تیار ہیں یادہ احمق اسرائیلی فوٹی ہوٹماکی پیروی میں <u>گئے</u>

مر شختہ مال لبنان کواکیس مرتبہ حملوں کافشانسہنا یاجن کے دوران كم از كم أكيانوك افراد بلاك موت.

کام جاری ہے۔

كالل عن في مورى كليدا حكومت كي قيام كاستلد تعفيدكي



الح والمرقى كم كح حلب وطلب ك جاربي

اخلاقي برأت كانقاف توى تعاكد مراسله فكار صاحبان ان

ماری کمنام بحی فرور قریر کرتے جن س ب دحاعل

مورى ب كوتك النظ "بعض" كاستعال في كى ده

مدر الثعب الباكتاني خيطان كے مركبل كي

حشيت ستنش والمتح كروناخروري محتاجول كمبالي يملي

سى ياس تمكى كونى دحاعلى كمى ميس بوتى بكدامرواقع

برے کہ مرف یا فج موقل نی کس کے حمل سے احتانی

قیس ومول کی جاتی ہے اور اس سلطے میں ہمی کے۔ پی

عاعت منتني موتي ہے۔ ري بات نوشن في كے زيادہ

مونے کی تواس سلسلے میں عرض سے کدید وزارہ ترب

طومت كوت كى طرف ے مظور شده بورا ب اور كول

مدساس سے ایک ظریمی زائد میں لے سکا۔ اس

اعتراض کے اصل خاطب محکد تعلیم والے ہونے

محرحين مغل بي له اير

ويطيط ونول ياكستان سكول وكالني دوميشيده وفاحيل كي

مجل امناء كاقیام عمل میں احمیاب اس میں مدمہ بذا کے

مانرماحب كى طرف سے جار عفرات كو مجل اماء كے

کے ناحرد کیا گیاہے۔ ورش گروب جناب محرانور بھٹی

جنك انتخار منهاس جناب دوالفغار اور محزمه صالحه رحيم

كوخوش آمريد كيتي من اورجم اميد كرتي من كداس وقت

والدين اساتمه اور طلباء جن سائل سے دوجار بن ان كو

دومرے یہ کہ کومت میں یا کمتانی والدین کا یہ ایک

اجائ متله قاكد ميوك إس كرفوا ليكل كي لخ

كالني كلاسزنا كافي تحيس اورا كثريجون كوياكستان بصيجابيز ماقعا

اب بچھلے وتوں پاکستان انٹر پھٹل سکول میں کالج کلاس

(مياد موس اوربار موس شاعت) كاجراء كي تويد مي

عل كرف من كونى وقيقة فرو كزاشت نسي كري ك.

چاھيئين تەكىدارى دالے

كوار جلائى بجس كاشاند كوئى محىددستن سككب

اغذ بخياسة معدد مبارة بانج يرياد مد خنب و فسكيداب ومخبسات مدد لفنين وال مبادي فيكمراه

مان سواط ورسي كاربم وهماكے

مان سلواژور ۱۲ مار مارچ (رائش) مان سلواژور س

جعم اشب کارش بول کےدور حاکے ہوئے جر سےدو

نوعوان زقى اور جار دومرى كازين ك شيف تاه مو كي

حومت نے ہم کے ان وحماکوں کے لئے بائی بازو کے

چماپ مارون کو موروا ازام نمجرا یا بعد و قدی اسمیلی اورمیشرون

كا الخاات ت قبل تخريب كارى كى فى مم شروع ك

موے ہیں۔ قوی اسمیل کے استخابات ۲۰ مارچ کو ہونے

والے يس- بول كے دحماكے زواروساكے علاقے مل

موعة جس من بيت ريستوران اور كيفواقعين.

آكل بليث قارم ير عمله كيا اور راوار ايكويسنت تاه

كرديك تران سے موصول فيرول كے مطابق ايراني

دارا لکومت میں زعگ معمل پر آری ہے۔ مواتی قوتی تر علی نے آئ تا یا کہ عواقی جگی طیاروں نے ایران کے

فلجى ماحل كے قريب لك يرب ، كرى جدار ير حل كيا آجم

حريه تغميل نعيل بيان کي۔ حراق في جعرات کي شب بھي

لك اليدى تملى خردى تحى - ليك سيترار إنى السريو

ودارت حارجہ میں بورنی وامری امور کے وائر کمٹر جمل

یں 'ایک پریس کا فزنس میں دھم کی دی ہے کہ ان کا ملک

عراقی میزائل حملوں کے جواب میں محاد جنگ پر عراق کے

ے اپی فوج کی افغانستان ہے دالہی شروع کرنے کی چیں

کش کرد کی ہے اگر جب تک اس مطبوطے یا جائے

پاکتان کا کمناہے کہ اگر تجب اللہ کی موجودہ مکومت

برقرار رہتی ہے تو افتان كلدين وطن وايس نيس جائيں كھ

زيرانتظاممطرفحو^د ليعطور

World-wide Cargo

اِ ماان کی کنگ کے لئے Sea-Air

باری ندات مال کینے روانگی منتیمتر کراچی الابور ۱۹رایج

بالقياد الدنجرم كاداداره

سالِ دال كاكامياب ودائطي وثركرام

نى اور رى كىدىسند جايانى وديال (RHD)

بقيمة يونس خالص

خلاف نیا تمله شروع کرے گار

طرابلس میں فشبال پیج کے دوران اسٹیڈیم مندم ہوگیا

بويقينانك العاقدم ببجست اب مزيد لوك قائمه افعا كس كربتربوكاكر لزكين كمسلخ بحى الك كاسيل كا

اجراء كياجائ بسرحال اس سلطين مايق بأكتاني مغير

جناب فالدسليم اور فرست ميكرش جناب اكبر آفريدى

ماحب کی کوششیں قائل تعریف بیں اور میار کیاد کے حق

اس كے ساتھ بى ہم ياكساني سفارت خانے كے اعلى

ا کام سے یہ گزارش کرتے ہیں کہ کیمت میں مقم

المتأنيل ك يجل ك لخ زياده عد زياده تعليم

محرسليم اندر- ورش كروپ- بإكستان سكول

محزشته كلى مالول سه عرب ثانييز كامستقل

عدى بول اور آب جس محنت شاقد سے اردو يكش كى ترقى

ك في كوشال من واقتى قائل داد ب، خاص طور ير

قران و مدعث کے کالم ' عالمی سیاست ' طب و صحت اور

اليے بى دومرے موضوع قال مخسين بيں۔ محرالك كالم

آپ فے " آپ کے متادے " کے ام سے شروع کیا

ب اس کی افادیت مجھٹی نہیں آسکی۔ دیسے مجی اسمام

کی روح کے مثافی ہوئے کے ساتھ ساتھ توہم یر تی کا

موجب بنآ ب قرآن بميل يه بناما ب كه مرف اور

مرفدب ذوالجللل مرحيز م قادر اودن بعدنان

و آسان کلفالق اوراس ش تغیرو تبدل کرنے پر قاور ہے۔

ایک تواردومنات کے لئے عموا مرف دومفات

مختص میں اور ان عربی کالم " آپ کے ستارے " اتل

مادی جگہ تمیرلیما ہے اس کے بجائے اگر آپ سرت

رسول ومحابه 'آدرخ اسلام و آدرخ عرب جیسے کوئی مضامین

شائع كر دياكرين و بحررب كا اور مجى مجى سفارتى

مشنوں وغیرہ کے فیل تمبراور مختلف ممالک کے کوڈیمی

م قارئین کی دعائی اور تعاون بیشه آب کے لئے ب

اخلاق احمد مقلت كوبت

شاكع كروياكري__

سولتي فرائم كرنے كا كوشش كرتے ہيں۔

روميثيه وفاحل كهت

آپ کے ستارے

مكرى ايثه يثرار دويكفن

والتيا (مالتا) ٢١م مارج (اب) طرابل يس مالنااور لیمیا کے درمیان فشبال کی کے دوران تماثراتیں سے محرا موااسٹیڈیم مندم ہو گیاجس ش کافی جانی تقصان ہوا۔ مالٹا كاخارى اطلاعات كمطابق فيرمعدقد ديرون مريتايا كيلب كدجعرات كوبوني والساس حادثه من متحدد افراو بلاك اور زخى موسقد

ے ایل کی کہ وہ مب ایک پلیٹ قدم بر حور بوکر فلطينيل يربون والفاسرائل كومت كم مظالم ك خلاف محوس قدم افغائي - انهواب في كرا جي شي بوف والعاليدواقعات رجى مرعد يحوغم كالمماركا

فار باكتان كاماطش منظراوك جريش كاست معمقام باكتافول كوشركت كادعوت دي كلب

(۱۹رايديل تا ۱۹رمي)

اگر آب کول ایماموقد کونانس چاہے آ آپ کو

ترك كول الدام كراموكا- ابونت كر آب

ال مت من في وف كر يكيس جي من آب يجي

ره يكين- بمتدياده طلب كري روفت اقدام

(۲۰۰رمتی تا ۲۰۰رپون)

آب كو يكوزيان مبروقل كامظابرو كرنا جابية

كونى ايرادو كرف كري تعديداكرناكب

كملتخ وشوار موس آب كورياره شبت ايماز من سوية

(17, 20 - 117, 2015)

آب كواية اخراجات كم كرف كى يحد زياده

أوصش كم في جلبط- فخاول ك شهد من أو د يمين ك

کوشش کریں۔ منائج پر پینچے میں جلدی نہ کریں

چاہئے۔ منون اصال دیں۔

ين مرطان المستحدث

برج تور

تقریب برجی کشاکی کویت الرامیق - پاکتان کے توی من کے مرتع پر المم يرج كشال كا تقريب ٢٠ الرج كوميج وبيع مفارت

ادرار کان نے کیرتعدادیں شرکت کی۔ مامی محرافقل تورف اكتان كاعدوني والات اور يروني والات اور مونی تعلقات ر محتیل سے روشی والی لور مکومت عددا كرات من شركت ك سلط مي اكتان ميدار الى کی مرداه بے تظیر بمٹوے بھلے کو مرابالور کماک مودده محومت سعة اكرات كريحاتهول فياتي دوداع لتي اور سیای بسیرے کامطابرہ کیا ہے۔ انہیں نے فیض طاہری کہ یاکستانی مکومت بھی دیکر موای مسائل کے سلسلے میں مک رويا اختياد كرے كى - افعل اور في تمام مسلمان مكوسول

ور الماري خيرتن واخله ورد يا يرتبل كك المدود ميديك كالج للهود كو ينج والمائل. حريد تصيات سار قاند إكتال سيرحرع ليام المراجد

تے بجاب ای شیلڈ کے سی قائل مقالے من کورت الملال كلب كو دوك مقاسل من عاركول سے فكست دے کر یوٹن ہاک کلب کے ساتھ فاکس مقابلہ کرنے کا اعراد مامل كرلياب- يوتى اور فلائك ايرود كمايين

بنجاب إلى شيلذ فائتل قلا تكاروز یونی ای کلبے کھیلے گ كوت- ١١ ماري (برر) قا تك ايروز إلى كلب

قائش مقالمد منظل ١٥ او بارج كوساز مع من يج مد بهر

کے اوی مال کراؤیڈ احمی میں ہوگا۔

(۲۲رانگست تا ۲۱رستمبر) آب لیے ماتھیں کے ماتھ تغلقات بمترد کھے

J?

ش كامياب ريس كي جو كام آج كيا جانا جابية ات ملتوی کرنا غلط موگا۔ ایک دوست آپ سے مدد کی دد فواست کرے گااہداس مدم آپ کا حیان میر بوگا۔ زیارہ سنجیدگی افتیار نہ کریں۔ رع مزان کی ا

(۲۲رستمبرتا ۲۴ر اکتوبر) کالا ایک حرکت نه کری جو آپ کی طرف ہے انجام دیے جائے الے کام سے مطابقت در کھتی ہو۔ آپ کونی الوقت قدرے زیادہ میرو حمل کی مرودت -- بكى ى مردى كويمى تقراء از تدكرين ليحدار ردرافياد كرس

(۱۲۷ماکورتا ۱۲رومیر) أج زعد مت تبديليال مول كي ليكن أب ان

تدييك كواي حق من استال كرت من كامياب ریں گے۔ آپ کو کوئی خوشی ماصل ہوگے۔ آپ کو محق قسمت رافحارنس كرنا جاسيت خيرسكال كا

(۲۲ (نومرتا ۲۱ د کسمبر)

بمت ذیاده افراجات کر تان سے بیچے کی کوشش كري- آب كوخامومول بواجاس كاكى اخرك بغیر جاب دیں۔ دومری گاڑیں سے آگے تکے دت اخيلات كام لين

معروضي مدييا اختيار كرير (۲۲ر بولائ تا ۲۱ر اگست)

آب کوایے کامول کے لئے دومرول پر انحمار سى كرناچائد الى استظامت داده ترج كرن كار كان رب كا آب كومطلات كوزاتي مين عاد

سبي متوفت كارديدا فتياركري رن مل من الله

آب كوكل فعل كرائ عن تافير مين كرني چاہے۔ ان توجد کواد حراد حر منظمنددیں۔ مخدول زاده سے زارہ فائرہ اٹھانے کی کوشش کریں۔ دومرول سےاحرامات کاخیال دکھیں۔

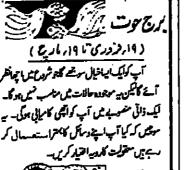
(۲۰ردسمبرتا ۱۹رجوری)

اگر آب کویہ توقع ہے کہ دومرے آب کے کئے کے مطابق عمل کریں گے و آپ کواس میں سخت اوری ہوگی۔ آپ کو کوئی ایسا کام کرنا چاہئے جو آپ کواور آب کے ماتھی دونول کوپندہو۔ آپ کوشٹ بملوس يرتوجد في جائية - مد كاريس -

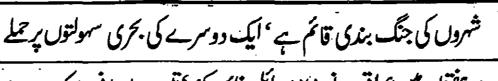
(۲۰۱ر حوری تا ۱۸ر فردری) آب کواین ارد کرد کے لوگوں کے ماتھ اجھے تعلقات رکھے جا هيشيں وومرول كوا في وائے كے اظمار كاموتع دير- أيخاصولول يرقام ري بصورت ديكراب كوكولااياكام كرايد عيس واب كويد می افسوس ہوگا۔ پر خلوص دیں۔

(۱۹، فروری تا ۱۹، اربع) آب كوايك الماخيال سونت مجدو شروع عمرا تجاهر آئے کالیون موجود حالات من منامب سی موک ليك والى معوسه عن آب كواتي كاميالي مولى- يد

(-4,0,000,000)



مست 88 كريت بي بيلي ارجد يرمثينون برريكار مترد مر کا کوب کے فشکاروں کے نوبھورت نغيء بيرا ڈانس اد ميجك شور لهسيل بندكيست اوريجنل كلِف ٢ دينادس خيدي) 4711550



دوہفتوں میں عراق نے ۲۸ میزائل فائر کئے "تین سواریانی ہلاک ہوئے مين اداس ك فعائد في الماراني شمول يريمباري كو-علم شال ہیں۔ امران کا کمناہے کہ اس نے کم از کم تعیر

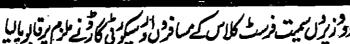
مراتی فری تر عمان ف بغد کروز جایا کران س ۵۵زشن سے زمین برماد کرفےوالے میرائل سران شرقم اور دوامغمان بر كرائ كے جيد فعائيے سے ١٠٤ ديكر امرانی شهول برا۳ مرم گرائے جن ش ڈیر قل محرمان شاہ

بغداد- ١٢ر لدج (الجنسيز) عراقي فضائية في جدي شباران كماهل كقريبلك وع تيانى جازر حلر کیا جگرار ان نے کما ہے کہ اس نے شائی علیس ایک عراق داوار جاکی کو تشانسا یا کین دونوں کے در میان شہول ك جلك عن فالرعدى يرقزار وكمائي وين بـ جس عن میلے دوبعقل کے دوران مراق ایران یر ۱۸سیرائل



أتوارساار مادين ١٩٨٨ع ٢٥ روجب ٨٠٠ اه يجيف ايديير المسدمادالله

بعدان " خرم آياد " يتدشر اربودن "اراك " بوروجروا ور



عبالمنان احكرني ناى ملزم شالحي وكأله كعلاق قلعرعد الترمان كادهف والاتحما

اس نے فاریک شروع کر دی جس کے بتیے میں گارؤ کو گولیل کے جار زخم آئے ہیں۔ دوسرے دو گاروڑ اور قرست کاس کے سافروں نے جن س دووزر ہی شال میں اولی طرم رحمل کر کانے تاہو کر لیا۔ لیک فاتن ماقرة بناياكه اسد الزم كويد كمت موع مناتها كدده جماز كو كائل السوال جانا جابتا ب- لين باكستان كي خير دمال الجنى كيك رودر فيواس جاز كمافرون یں شال تعامایا کہ مسلے فخص جماز کو کلل یا بھارت کے دار ککومت تی ویل لے جانا جاہتا قلد اجکزی کے بارے ش تنایا گیاہے کہ وہ کوئٹ کے ٹالی علاقے تلعہ عمد اللہ ا ان کارہے والا ہے۔ سرکاری ذرائع کے مطابق جب اس كوكر فاوكيا كياوس ك تأكست فون بررباتها وكام كاخيالب كسده اين جاكك كدوتون سيول جمياكر جاز تك لي جائر من كامياب بواقد

نشن سے نشن ير مار كرتے والے ميرائل بغداد اور شالى

حراق شمر کے موصل پر پھیکھے اور عراق کے درجن بحر شہون

اور تضیول بر فعنائیہ اور فیکاندے کولدباری حلے تھے۔

ودنون اطراف سے بعاری جاتی تعصان اور فجی الملاک کی

ب طیارہ بعدش بحفاظت کوئٹے کے

با كوت ١١ مامي (رائش) ظيائن كي معد كورازون

الكينون فرج س كماب كدوميات الكدي

اور باغيول كے خلاف الزائي رتوجددے انسول فياكوئو

میں ان فرقی کیڈول کی جنوں نے مرشد اگست میں

حكومت كفلاف كرقل جونامان كي يعاوت كي حمايت كي

تھی یاستک اؤٹ بریڈ کے موت پر خطاب کرتے ہوئے کما

كرياليسي يالاسل محومت كاكام بجبداس ياليس

مطابق وشمنول سيارتافيج كي دمرداري ب انمول في

كماكر جب تك زمه واريس من إس اتباز كوچش تطرر كما

لیبیامیں جاسوی پر عمرقید کی سزایانے

لندن- ۱۲ مارياري (رائش ليساش جاسوي كي ماه مر

والابرطانوي بهىرم

عرقيدى مزايانوالي الكسيرطانوي كواقوار كورباكياجار

ہاں کااعلان وفتر فارجہ کے ایک تر بھان نے کیا۔

٥٩ ماله جيمز ارا كويوبرطاني البيرانس قرم بلسبي

عمی انجینئر ہے دوسال قبل سرادی مخی تنی اور اسے بن عازی

لُ الكِ حَلَ عِن ركما كيا بد ليمان وكيط بنت أيك مو

تمي فيركلي قديول كوم اكياتها بسبلك كرمنما معرفذاني

نويادك ١١ر ار اري (دائش التظيم ازادي فلسطين

(فيال او) كي يرتين امر وقت في امريك كاشرق

وسفى أمن منعوبه مسترد كرديلب كونكداس مل كما كيلب

كه امن كافرنس من إيال اوكي فمائندگي بالواسط بوگي -

غوارك المراس الرويس وجرات كاشبتون

يس كيا كيا تعام وقت ن كما كري الله مشرك اروني

فلسطين وفد كوريد بالواسط نمائحد كي قبل سي كركى

جيسا كدامر كي وذير خارج جامئ شلز كامن منعوب

مثورہ دیا گیا ہے۔ عرفات نے کما کہ بھینا وہ امرائیلی

مكومت امن قائم كرفير تاري ليكن امول في كما

نے فیر کمی تیدیوں کیلینعام مطافی کاعلان کیا۔

فوج ساست الگاره كرلزائي يراوجه دے معدرا كينو

ياليى يناضول مكومت كاكام اوراس يرعمل كرنافوج كى ذروارى ب

بإسرع فات نےامریکہ کامشرق وسطی امن منصوبہ مسترد کر دیا

نی امل او بالواسطه نمائندگی قبیل نسیس کرے گی 'ہم اسرائیل ہے امن قائم کرنے پر تیار ہیں '

كوئشة الرماري (رائتر-كونا) يأكتان كي فضائي كميني فِي الله على معافروداد طيار الربي ٢٠٠٠ كوج أج واعلى يدار كراي س ويرجار باقا افواكر ك كالل نی دیلی نے جانے کی کوشش اکام بنا دی گئے۔ سیکورٹی گارڈ ذاور قرمٹ کاس می ستر کرنے والے مراقرول نے افواكتده يرقاد إياجس فافواكر في اس كوشش ك دوران أيك سيكورتي كارديم قارمي كياتها عيد المنان الميكري الى فرم في جماز على جس عن ١٥٥ افراد سوار تع كاك میر سی سیکھینے کی کوکھشٹ کی ۔ ایمیٹ گاد فونے ج فن كلاقاعده كماتروب جب اسے روئے كى كوشش كى محى لبنان میں تی ایل اوکے نمائندے کی

كرفتاري يوجه فيحم كيليع عمل ميس لائي

صيدا۔ ١٢رماري (رائش) مسطيني ذراح نے اكتثاف كيلب كدنثام فينتز تنسطيني افرصالح صلاح كو اتیام حصد کے دواراوی کارکتان کی دہائی کے حصول میں ان کے کردارے معلق بوچھ کھے کیا م فار کیا ہے۔ لبنان می تحقیم آزادی قلطین کے نمائندے صالح صلاح كويجيك بده كروز ثمامي مرحد يرسصنع كي يحلي يركر فمار کیا گیا تھاجب وہ بروت سے دمشن جارے تھے۔ ایک ذربيدن كمأكه صالح جائة تق كدجنولي لبنان عي الوام محدہ کے دوارادی کارکیل کوا فواکرنے دالے کون بی اور انهول فيان كى ربائي كيليط مساحى انجام دى تحى- شام ان ے اس کے متعلق اوج مجھ کر اوا ہلے۔

فدائيوں نے تين امرائلي مسافروں كوبلاك كر و ياتعا وربعد

ش امرائلی فیعول سے اڑتے ہوئے خود بھی جان دے دی

تھی۔ مینی شاہوں کا کمناہے کہ اسرائیل طیاروں نے پہلی

مرتبہ الفتی کی تمن پونیشنوں پر بمباری کی جس کے سات

منشبحديه طيار مدووباره نمودار بوسناور يوتقي يوزيش كو

فلسطینیوں کے قومی حقوق پورے

كيُّ جانے تك ان كى تحريك ختم

نهیں کی جاسکتی

کوے۔ ۱۲ مارچ (کوئامعرکے صدرحنی مبارک نے

كماب كه امرائلي جروتسلا كه ظاف قلسطينيون كي عوامي

تحريك كوكل مس فتم كر مكاجب تك فلسطينيون تع وي

حقق بیدے نس کردیے جاتے۔ کویت کے اخبار

الرائے العام ہے ائٹردیویں مدید حنی مرادک نے عرب

ممالك برزور وياكه فلسطني كأز كمسلخ وسيح ترين الاقواي

تمایت کے حصل کی کوشش کریں۔ انہوں نے کما کہ

فكسطينيول كي بعناوت كورو كمثلنا ممكن بسيجب تكسوه محسوس

مسى كركيت كدكونى مجيده تحرك ذير عمل بيدوان ك

مظامره كرف وال طلباء اور فوجول ك درميان جمزيول

کے نتیج میں چوالیس طلباء زخی ہو مکھ یہ طلباء جن کا

تعلق بائی اسکونوں سے ہے کولیو سے میکٹس میل دور

ميكاهانينا كعلقة من كزشترود مركول كاكم

كاز كے مصفات صفيد كى اميددلائى مور

بمازى چوٹى پرالفتى جاربوزيشنوں كونشانه بنايا كيا

چارطیاروں نے حملوں میں حصد لیا وس افراد زخی افلسطینی ذرائع کامیان

نے آج جنولی لبنان کے شرمیدا کے قریب فلسطینی تحریک

الفتح كے جار ممكانوں مرحلے كئے۔ ميتى تنابدوں اور قلسطيني

وريسول في الما المال على عوميدميد اور عن

الدلب كے علاقيل مل ك مح جارام اللي طارون في

حصہ لیا۔ ان حملوں کے بعد بھائی کی چوٹی پر موجود

وزيشول = دحوال لتدبوت ويكما كيا وراليبولينس

گرز یان بھی تیزر فراری سے متعلقہ علاستے کی جانب روانہ ہو

منس ليكن فورى طور مربلاك يازحي بوف والوس كمبارك

عى كنا اطلاع سي أي - فلسطيني ذريسوس في العالم كالمرك

ے کریر ہوائی مطے " کرشتری کوشن السطی دائوں

کی جاتب سے محرائے تقب میں ایک اسرائیل بس کے افوا

من تموه افراد بلاك أور دوموسے زائد زخى موكاي الك

بوليس افسرة رائم فررسال المجنى كويناياكه ايراد كمائي

ریتاہے کہ سام ماریج کے واقعات دوبارہ دہرائے جارے

ي- إرايماني التخابات على با دليسند كي تمن مونشتول

مس مع المشتول ك ما يح كا علان كيا جا حكا بي جن

ش عدداد شادى جات يارنى ند ٢٣٨ نشس مامل

سائی دوسر<u>۔</u> صفحه

زحاكس دواره يوتك كدوران ايك في وتك اشيش كما برووزي قاش المراب

صیدا ۱۲ ار لمرج (رائش اپ) اسرائلی جگی طیاروں 🕴 کے جواب میں ہو کتے ہیں۔ یس کے افوا کے بعد قلسطینی



اعدالدد کنی دین نیس کلیسسکندیش تختیم عدمتان کے موقع ایک دیا سیاف قارم کو کی تفای جائیس مال ایس کار اس کا طاق شمع کلیت (رائز دائز قو)

جنونی لبنان میں فلسطینی ٹھاکانوں پر اسرائیلی طیاروں کی انتقامی بمباری

افغانتان كى فوى الداد جارى ركفير سوويت يونين كاموقف مسترد نجیب اللہ کی جماعت کی حیثیت محض ایک افغان گروپ کی ہے ' امریکی نیجا

جنیوانداکرات بظاہر تفطل کاشکارین ورکویات چیت دویارہ شروع کی جائے گی

میدااار ارج (رائش) افغانستان سے موعد فرج کی نميل بونا چائے سوءت بينين محض أيك كروپ كو اراد دين كو كو مول نيس كر يحيد مرف س باركده فود والبي كے لئے اقوام تحدہ كے زير اجتمام بالواسط ياك الفان واكرات بقاير تعلل من بغة ك الرك لي التي کو حکومت کملوا ناہے۔ اس کا ظمار امر کی محکمہ خارجہ کے مو محد جكدام كمهدة موديت يوس كليدام وارمسترد كرويا تر علن جاركس ديدين في المد تكرول سيات ييت ش کیا۔ مودیت ایکن نے گزشتہ جمرات کو امریکہ کار ب كداسانفان كومت كواسلو فرام كرف كاحق حاصل مطالبه مسترد كردياتها كدافتان جك كم تعفيه كاقلاناب بخواه امريك افغان مجلوين كمسلخة اراوفراتهم يندمجي كر كرسيون الوارير كروي دے اسر کی محمد خارجے کماے کدمبدر نجیب التداور ان جب کہ اس کے تحت امریک کے لئے کرنے وحمن ك حكران مواى جسورى إرنى ك حيثيت متدرد افغان سايى مجابرين كى لداد بشركرنا ضرورى فحرراً بيد سويب يوخن کرواول می محل آیک کروپ کی سے اور اس کااس نے موقف افتیاد کیا کہ امریکہ کایہ مطالبہ میوںت افغان معلمه کے تحت خصوصی سلوک کے جانے کا کوئی دعویٰ

ونس خالص 'افغان مجاہدین اتحاد کی سربرانی ہے مشعقی ہوگئے

مات عامی اتحاد کے دہمانے استعفیٰ کے لئے محت کے سائل کا والدویاب

اسلام آباد ۱۴ ار ارج (رائش) یاکستان ش افغان علبرين اتحاد كرجماونس فالص أج اسية عدم متعنى موسيحاس كالعلان كروب كاليك ميان س كياكيا جس ميں جايا كيا كه ١٩ ساله يونس خالص اتحاد كى سپريم كونسل كحاجلاس ش جواسلام آبادش مواسات عنامتى اتحاد کی در مین سے دستکش ہو می اور اس كے لئے انہوں نے محت كے مسائل كاموالد ديا ہے۔ افعان علدي اتحاد اتفانسان كي ميويت نواز محومت ے یر مریکار ہے۔ بیان میں کما کیا کہ خالص کا حزب اسلای مبلدین کروب اتحادی شامل رہے گا۔ علمین نے اقام حمد کے زیر ایتمام جیوا عل پاکتان اور اخانستان کے درمیان فاکرات سے النظمی کاعلان کر وكمان جن كامتعدا انفانتان فيصوص في كاوليل

والذبائم كحد فتركيابر مظاهره ویانا (آسریا) ۱۲رماری (اپ) آسریا کے مدر كر شعاللهائم كوفتر كم إبر آج مظاهرين كم اجماع من مطالبه كياكياكه ووسرى جك عظيم من اين منازه ماسى مستقی ہو جائیں۔ مظاہرین کا ایک مختفر کروپ مدارتي وفرك ماعيج كسيس دات بحريا كدما واس

کیراہ ہموار کرنا ہے۔ افغان مجلدین کے لیک رہما

صيفت الدميدول فاس بقت كاوأس كماتفاكه

اتحاد چموزرے ہیں جب عیدی حکومت کی ہیت تر کھی پر

- اختلاقات ہوئے لیکن بعدش انہوں نے لیتا استعفلٰ

والس لے لیا عادی اتحاد کا کمناہے کہ وہ اپن عیوری

كومت تكل راج إج يرج يشتر كلدين اور ماجول بر

مشمل ب اور مرف ٢٥ قيمد حمد افغانستان بن ريخ

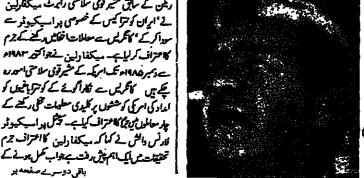
والےمطافل كومامل بو - سويت وين فا الدي

فاطان كياكمندا وكوكودير محصح تكسوس ي امریکہ کے سالق سیکورنی مشیر نے اعتراف جرم کر لیا

ميكفا دلين فايران ميشامكيمل كبارسيش مطولت جياني كوشش كاتقى

واشكن ١١ مار لمدي (رائش) امركي مدرونالله ریکن کے سابق مثیر قوی سلامتی رابرث سیکفارلین نے ایران کو تراکیس کے ضومی پر اسیکیوٹرے رواکر کے کا تحریس صعالات افکائی د کھنے مجرم كامتراف كرليب ميكفا دلين فيواكتر ١٩٨٣ء





تحقيقات الكاهم في وفت بي والديم ل مون ك

کے اردوصفیات پر ۱۹۸۷م می می ۱۹۸۸ اوکی اتناعت مين خصوصى سيلجنه ط شائع كا ما عُكار بواكان برمعلواتي مصاين پرشتل بوگا-

مشترین مے نوارت ہے کواشتارات کی بھگ سے لئے جدا زجد بهار او وصفحات کے نمائندہ اشتہارات محدما مشاق سے فون نمبر ۲۳۱۸ ۲۳۸ مسلم یا شعبداشترات سے فرن منبر ۲۸۱۹۳۲۹ پر رجوع ڪريت

مقبوضه علاقول میں اسرائیلی گاڑیوں پر اتش گیر بموں کے حملے

اسرائيلي فيهول كي فاترنك كمباعث دوقلسطيني شرى زخي متعدد كوكر فأركر ليأكميا

بهينكز والليك قلطيني التدع وكول اركرزخي كر متيوضه القدس ااربارج (اب كونا) اسرائلي قایش فرجیل نے کئ مقوضہ عرب طاقیل میں دئی بم

وياجكر جل مائ ك كام ال ي لك سرية والراء والے السطینی مظاہرین مر فائر مگ کر دی جس کے باعث ایک عدت زشی مو می د امرائلی فرج کے ایک تر شان فيقاياب كدرى م ميسكت كاواقد معرفي كنارب ك شم الخليل ك قريب في تحيم على محيول من بين آيا-ر على فينا إكرام الله فوجول يريمينكا جاف والايربم محت اس سكاجس كيدوجيون في المطيق عمله آور كا تعاقب كركے است پشت ير كولي ماروي _ تر عمان فينايا كراس زخى قلسطيني كوالقدس كے حداث اسپتال ش " يجاديا

باقىدوسر نے صفحه پر

بنگلہ دلیش میں بموں کے دھائے 'ایک شخص ہلاک متعدوزخی

دوبارہ پولنگ کے موقع پر متحارب بیای گروپوں کے در میان جھڑجی ' پولیس نے ۲۵ افراد کو گر فرار کر لیا ژهاک ۱۲ رامی (رائش) بگاردیش می آج بعض دارا تكومت وهاكس آن تقريباندره ديكريم بحي يصف جبك متخارب سیای گرویول کے در میان جھڑیں بھی ہوئیں جن على مندوقيل اور جافوك كاستعال كيا كيا- يولس فينايا ے کہ اس نے تعدد پر آبادہ جوموں کومنتخر کرنے کے الفي المراج كيا ور مكتس افراد كوكر فآركر لياكيا . الفي مرے سے والک فک بحر میں ایک مو پی مراکز می ہو ری ہے جمال تین ارج کے استظامت کے دوران تشدد کے واقعات كى دجدت يولتك روك دى كئ تقى - ان واقعات جایان کی چین سے معذرت

توكيد امر ماري (كونا) جايان ني منوبي شر وكوك من عين كوفعل خلف ير كوشة دات ك تمل کی معقدت کی ہے جو تامعلوم عماصر نے کیا۔ مرکاری درائع فيتاياكم يحن عمدت جاياني وزارت خارج فدرم فارد موسوك الوك اسمار توكوش ميني سفارت طاسمے کا اور چین کو نقین دہانی کر ائی گئی کہ جایان میں

كروياجلسة كار کے او قات کار میں کمی

امريك كى طرف عن تقادى إيمرون كامامند بي كامهم يح سليط على سل المازين كاوقات كارين تخفيف كردى ب قائم مقام معد الوكل سوليس بالمان ايك عم جاری کیاجو جعد کو سرکاری ٹیلویٹن پر فتر کیا گیا کہ مرکاری طازین کے او قات کار می ماڑھے ملت بے مروع مول کے اور ڈیزھ بے دوسر خم مول کے۔ درمیان می کھلنے کا وقتہ میں ہوگا۔ فری رہنما جزل نور الگاک تا تعین بندجد کی مع بادار شرع توار فی علاقے علی احتیاجی مظاہرہ کیا تھا جد پولیس نے فیری طور پر معتشر كرويا- وكيل منكلوار كوبوث والا احتاى مظابره جعرول كي صورت التياد كركياتها ـ امريك يجدك دن سے باعد سرے کئے ساڑھے جد طین ڈالر کی مابت ادائی معلل کردی ہے جو آزہ ترین اقتصادی یا بندیوں کے

طغول مى يارلماني التلات كے سليل سے مرے سے موال ولك ك أماز عدد محظ مط م كاك وحاكم من الك فض إلك اور يا في زخى و محصد وليس فقاياب كريده أكرة ماكركمايك كون آياد علاق علىك فيكرى عن واجال ميد طور برم يارك جارب تض بولیس نے تایا کہ اس وحلے کے علاق

اس کے سفارتی سشدوں پرسکورٹی اقدامات می اضافہ

بإنامه مين بحيت كي مهم "سول ملازمين

پاٹلمہ ۱۲ رماری (رائش) بانامہ کی حکومت مے سلطى كرىب جس كاستعد جزل فوديكا كواندار ي بنايا

کولمبوکے نز دیک سر کاری فوجیوں سے جھڑپوں میں مہم طلباء زخمی اراكين باوليمنث كايولس سائة فنكر بونث والس كرف كامطاليه

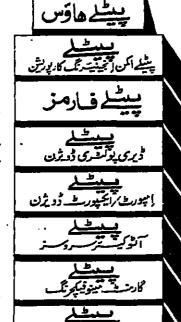
のでは、 のでは、

كولبوا المارج (رائز) عرى لفكاك جنولي حصاص

| بقرى كركين محص تق بس كاستعد بسول كى بيضايط مروس كے خلاف احتاج كرناتها وقى حكام في تايا ب كسيد طلباء جن كى تعداد جارسوك قريب تقى مركول يروحرنا ماد کر بیٹ گئے جس پر فوجیوں نے کارروائی کر کے انسی متشركر وا ـ وري اتاء مرى لكاكى بادليمنك ك ارا کین نے بیل سے مطالبہ کیاہے کدان کی الکیوں کے ووظالت (فنگريرت) وايس كناجاكن و كزشت مال مدد بودد من بارليمنت سلك قالماند ملك بافى توسرے صفحه بر

سمكيت مل موويت فوجيول اور منيتكون كأكشت

ماسکو- ۱۲رمارچ (دائش) میون ریاست آذربائيجان كے شرسمكيت من تل قراوات كے تقرياً دو بضة بعدائمي كك كثيدكى بالى جاتى باور موديت فنق اور فیک مزکوں پر گشت کرد ہے ہیں۔ لیک عنی شاہد ئے جو کے وال تایا کہ بعو کیسسین کی بندرگاہ سسكيت المحى تكسيرونى دنياك لتعيدى طرح تأك بند ے۔ دہال ۲۸ فروری کو آرمینیوں اور آڈ ربائے انیوں کے در میان جمزوں میں اسافراد کی بلاکت کے بعد اوج میمی مٹی تھی۔ ووٹوں ریاستوں کے مظاہرین کامطالبہ ہے کہ دونول راستول کی حدیدی بحرسے کی جائے۔ لیتان میں تقرية ويه لاكه أرتى بالشدول فبفته كروة برآل كي جس کامتعد سودعت آذربا ثیجان عل آرمینول کے خلاف تل عام يراحواج كرناقفا





غيال كي يون الون كالشي يزى بي

کھٹنڈو کے قومی اسٹیڈیم میں بھگڈر موافراد

یاوں تلے کیلے جانے سے ہلاک

ا اولول کی او تھا اور کا پیغام طبت ہو کی اوگ ہا اور کے

التي بما مح مربوليس في كيث كو التيسية الكاركرويا

بال استفهم من أج جوم من بكيد و في جائد كسب مع كيث معل كرد كھ تے جس في عام الا كا الكالت

اتم ما إفراد ياول على آكر كي جلف عد بلاك كي بغيرانس كوف عدا فكاد كرديا اورسكول اوك

ومع اس کا اکشاف استال کے واکٹوں نے کیا۔ معیر من کیلے محصد بدین وار الکومت کے جن عالق

منابدول فے بتایا کہ غیالی دارا لکومت میں کی کے طاقے میں واقع قری اسٹیڈیم میں می جمال دومتای ٹیول کے

کشمیر کے سابق صدر کے ایج خورشید حادثے میں جال بق ہوگئے

مرحوم کے سوگ میں تشمیر میں دفاتر بنداور پر تم سرگول دے

اسلام آباد۔ ۱۲رمائ (کوا) کشیم کے لیک متاز | لیگ کے مرداہ تھے ان کا کشیم کے مف اول کے

ترك باكتان كردنول مي باني باكتان محر على جناح ك

ذاتی تملیش می شال تصد کے ایج فورشد کے سوگ میں

آج إكتان كررانظام كشميرس تمام وقار بدر إور

شخ صباح الاحمد کی معید الاقصیٰ کے

مبلغيه ملاقات

کوے۔ ۱۲ ماری (کونا) کوے کے قائم مقام

وزيرامظم دوزير فارجه فخ مباح الاجرا لجارية أح وزارت

فارجه میں این دفتر میں معجد الا اقصیٰ کے میل علی حمد

الستاوى سے الاقات كى جوان دنوں متوضد قلطين كے

ايك وفد كعراه كوت كادوره كررب سي- ملاقات س

امرائیل کے زیر بھند طاقی میں امرائیل کے زیر بھند

علاقول على قلسطيني عوامي تحريك اور ميسونيول كي قلسطينيول

مے خلاف کالماند وجابراند بالسيون بر تبادلد خيالات عمل

برتم مرتكل كردية محظ

سیاستوان کے ایج خورشیداملام آیاد ہے ایک سوجالیس 📗 ایوزیشن لیڈروں میں تاہر ہویا تھا۔ مرحوم کے ایج خورشد

کے ماتھ تی اولول کی زیردست بوچھاڑ شروع ہو گئی اور

إ جائ كاس وقت يك كوفي فلد في تسي بوكي- مدر

ابكينون في اكثري عن الاستج عظاب كياف

محزشنه سال مرتج يشن كي تقريب عار روز يبط رسرسل

كدوران بم كايك وحماك بالماكرو إكراتها اس

د عملے میں دوافروں سمیت جارافراد بااک مو محے تھے۔

كريجيش كاس تقريب مددا يكينو فطاب كرت

والي تحين اوراس وقت انهول في اس واقع كواية الل كي

مل كفاصلي كوجرانواله كزوديك كزشته دات زيك

ك ايك حادث من جان يق موكف يه حادث اس دت

چش آیاجب کے ایج خورشدر اولیتنی سے لامور جارب

تے 'جال وہ رہائش پذیر نے اور و کالت کے چئے ے

وايسة تص يأكنتان كرزرا تظام تخميرك سابق مدر

کے ایکی خودشید جن کی عمرے نسٹے برس تھی " تھم لبریش

} كه شلزامن كوششول بي قلسطينيون كونظرانداز كر دياميا

ہے۔ اخبار کے مطابق مسرع فات نے کما کہ مسر شارتے

مب سے رابلہ قائم کیا موائے فلسطینیل کے۔ اموں

في وضاحت كي بغير كما كداكريه موقعه ضائع بو كياته يم

اسرائیلیوں اور قسطینوں کے درمیان اس قائم

كرے كاكونى اور موقع مس حاصل ہوگا۔ انمول فے كماك

باقىدوس<u>ر ئ</u>صفحەپر

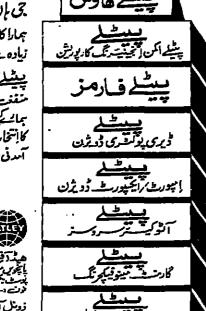
كمنته - الدايع (رأمطرب) ممنته في ين ف بزارول لوك بناه لين مصلة على وليس واستيديم

ہمارا کام متحن منصوبہ بندی کرے نیادہ سے ایادہ متاقع وصول کرناہے۔ يبينيك كامرة امتياز ببترين مثبت اور منفغت مخبن مرايه كادى كالبمام آپ بماليكس بمي تتحكم كاردبارس ببراكت كالتخاب كرك مسقل بنياد ريقتني الماز



يبلى منزل وفوال يلاده بالطفيرة اليوايرياء شَابِ إِنْ الدَّاعَلَمُ السَلَّامَ آبَادُ فِلْ : 822141 822148 فيكتى كا 1/9.376 إنشر لي اي اسلام آباد ياكان





Six-way tie for **PGA** lead

CORAL SPRINGS Fla. March 12, (Reuter): Six players were jammed together for the lead at 137 after the second round of the \$700,000 Coral Springs Classic PGA tournament

Ken Brown of Britain and Tommy Nakajima of Japan were part of the Logiam at the top as they were tied with Americans Ed Fiori, Jodie Mudd, Dan Forsman and Fred Wadsworth.

Sandy Lyle of Britain came within a stroke of the eagle trace course record as he bogeyed the final hole for an eight-under-par 64. He finished at six-under-par 138 and was tied with Americans Joey Sindelar and Tom Byrum.

While the windy, wet weather was atrocious on Thursday, it was acrocious of mursoay, it was pleasant yesterday with mos-tly sunny skies and a gentle breeze. As a result, the scores were considerably lower.

Brown had five birdies and a long bogey for his four-underpar 68 yesterday. Nakajima had five birdies and no bogeys for a

"I believe the 69 I had yesterday was better than 68 today," Brown said. "The last few rounds, I've started to get my short game together, but I've been playing very well from teeto-green all year.

Excellent Nakajima credited a consistent driver with very good iron play for his excellent round.

19 mg

"I missed many birdie chances, too." he said. "Maybe better tomorrow, I hope." Fiori, Forsman and Mudd all had 67s while Wadsworth had a

68. Forsman birdied four of the last five holes. "I had some good chances on the front side," he said, "But I

took advantage of them right at the end of the round." Lyle opened the week with a

two-over-par 74 on Thursday. Yesterday, he had four birdies on the front side and then birdied five of the first eight holes on the back before a poor drive cost him a bogey at the 18th. The course record is 63, set by Fred Couples "I was aware of it when I was

playing the last," Lyle said. "I thought I hit a good drive there in the fairway, but it just bounced in the rough and I didn't have a good lie. It was in tall grass by the edge of a bunker."

He hit that bunker on his next shot, bigsted onto the green and, two putted from 10 feet.

Eide takes **Norway past Netherlands**

SAPPORO, Japan, March 12, (AP): Patric Eide scored two goals in the third period, powering Norway to a 5-1 victory over the Netherlands on the opening day of the '88 World Junior Ice Hockey Group B Champion-

The Netherlands' only goal by Michel Tuyt came in the first period.

In the other opening day game at the Tsukisamu gymnasium, Franck Marc and Bataillie Reynold each scored in the first period and Margerit Bruno added one goal in the third period as France beat Austria 3-

Perthaler Christian scored one goal in the third period for Aus-

Move

At Yukijirushi skate centre, Romania, behind a tight defence. scored three goals in the first period, going on to edge Japan 3-

Skaters under 20 years of age from Japan, Switzerland, Aus-tria, Norway, the Netherlands, France, Romania and Yugoslavia are taking part in the championships. The winner of the nine-day round-robin championships will move into the A

The A group consists of the United States, Finland, Czechoslovakia, Sweden, Poland, Switzerland, Canada and the

Soviet Union. In today's final game, Switzerland, which tumbled from a group last season, defeated

Yugoslavia 6-5. Holland meets Austria and Japan takes on Yugoslavia tomorrow.

Asian Games

NEW DELHI, March 12, (Xinhua): India has identified 13 sports disciplines to make concerted efforts to reach the entry criteria for the 1990 Asian Games, Narasimha Rao, Minister of Indian Human Resources Development said.

Rao told Parliament that provision has also been made for sportspersons from other disciplines who may show the requisite performance during the intervening period until the final

selection in early 1990.

Meanwhile, the Indian government has formulated new guidelines effective from this month to promote excellence in sports in the country, Rao said.

BROAD TAKES MAN OF THE MATCH AWARD

England crush New Zealand to go two up

CHRISTCHURCH, New Zealand, March 12, (Reuter): England went two up in the four match one-day series against New Zealand when they won the second match at Lancaster Park by six wickets today. England scored 188 for four

and won with two overs and one ball to spare.

New Zealand batted first scoring 186 for eight wickets after England won the toss and captain Mike Gatting sent the home

Reduced

The match eventually played in bright, sunny conditions, was reduced to a 45 over match after rain delayed the start.

The New Zealand score never looked large enough and the England win was comprehensive. They were superior in all facets of the game.

England's response was lead by Chris Broad who scored a breezy 56. The in-form left-hander was dropped three times before he was eventually out caught by Ken Rutherford, bowled by Martin Snedden.

Other useful contributions by Tim Robinson and Mike Gatting ensured England could cruise to a comfortable victory.

The win was set up by England's bowlers who, with the

exception of Phillip Defreitas,

Pate and Berger put up a fight



Robinson in action on his way to scoring 44. (Reuter wirepl

Mecir to face Chesnokov in final

bowled a tidy line and picked up wickets regularly. Defreitas went for 53 runs in his nine overs.

The bowlers were backed up by some fine fielding. The fielders took three run outs as the New Zealanders attempted a series of suicidal runs in a desperate effort to lift their lagging run rate.

The New Zealand innings got off to a brisk start, with captain John Wright lifting Defreitas over the square leg boundary early on, but when they lost the wickets of John Reid and Martin Crowe in the fifth and seventh overs, the innings never

There was some spirited batting at the end of the innings from Chris Kuggeleijn, John Bracewell and lan Smith which gave the score was 25 runs short of a challenging target on the easypaced pitch.

A spate of dropped catches in the England innings ensured that what chance New Zealand had of winning the game was not gras-In contrast to the sharp

England fielding, the Kiwis grassed at least six chances Broad and Martyn Moxon got

ORLANDO, Fla., March 12,

(Reuter): Miloslav Mecir of Cze-

choslovakia and Andrei Ches-

nokov of the Soviet Union

advanced yesterday in the

\$415,000 Orlando Classic men's

tennis tournament and will meet

David Pate 7-6 5-7 6-0 and Ches-

nokov beat American Jay Berger

Deception

chances, especially in the third set

as he played with all the decep-

tion for which he has been

known, while Pate found it dif-

ficult to find his rhythm on his

serve and break it," said Mecir,

the number two and only remain-

ing seed, "When he holds serve,

he makes better shots and gets confidence. His game is dan-

After the closeness of the first

two sets when there were exchan-

ges of service breaks, Pate expres-

third set finished and he blamed it

on his serve and by playing too

"It is important to return his

Mecir took advantage of his

3-66-26-1.

Mecir defeated American



the England innings away to a good start, keeping up with the required run-rate from the first few overs. Then when Moxon was caught by Kuggeleijn off Willie Watson's bowling, Broad and Robinson made the game

safe in a partnership of 75. Broad won the Man of the Match award.

Paris-Dakar rally reduced to 15 days

PARIS, March 12, (Reuter): The Paris-Dakar rally will be reduced from 22 days to 15 and the start will be brought forward, the International Motor Sport Federation (Fisa) announced vesterday.

Fisa president Jean-Marie Balestre said the length of the controversial rally, in which six people died this year, was "unac-

ceptable." He said the rally must begin on December 27 each year at the latest, instead of the traditional January 1 departure date, to avoid overlapping with the

Monte Carlo rally.

Balestre said he had asked the organisers of the Monte Carlo rally, which was to begin on January 12 next year, to delay the start until January 19 to leave more time between the two events.

Paris-Dakar organiser Gilbert Sabine later criticised Balestre in a radio interview.

"Balestre wants to kill the Paris-Dakar rally," he told the RTL network. "I will fight this decision to the end, but if we don't obtain satisfaction the Paris-Dakar rally will be aboli-

shed."
"It is impossible to organise

the event over 15 days as Balestre knows fully well," he added. This year's 10th running of the rally took competitors over 13.000 km of difficult and sometimes uncharted terrain.

Fisa also announced vesterday that it would introduce a new 'silhouette' class series of World Championship races to the motor racing calendar in 1990.

The class will be for ordinary road-going vehicles with unmodified bodywork, but fitted with 3.5 litre normally-aspirated engines as used by Formula One Grand Prix cars. The new series will include bet-

ween eight and 12 races each vear, Fisa secretary-general Yvon Leon told a press conference yesterday.

Only cars which have been mass-produced — with a minimum number of 25,000 vehicles built --- can be entered.

Fisa officials said 12 manufacturers had expressed interest in taking part in the new series.

Olsson stuns Zhiheng in ton had a good day and the car

however, it was bad, because the MALMO, Sweden, March 12, (Reuter): Swedish champion Jens Olsson unexpectedly beat second seed Liu Zhiheng of China to claim a place in the last four of the Swedish Open Ba

Skeby came back from behind against Swede Ulf Johansson to triumph 12-15 15-9 15-11 in his

Another Swede, Peter Axels-

Men's singles third round: 1-Xiong Guabao (China) beat Jens Meibom (Denmark) 15-9 15-7, 5/8-Claus Thomsen (Denmark) beat Mikael Rosen 15-4 15-2, Peter Axelsson beat 3/4-Lau Wing Cheok (China) 18-16 17-14, Jorgen Tuvesson beat 5/8-Vimal Kumar (India) 12-15 15-10 15-6, 5/8-Nils Skeby (Denmark) beat Carsten Wolfgang (Denmark) 15-2 15-7, 3/4-Ulf Johnsson beat Hamid Kahn (Sin-gapore) 15-8 15-7 Jens Olsson beat 5/8-Syed Modi (India) 15-7 15-3, 2-Liu Zhi-tan (China) beat 1-rs Research (De-

Men's singles quarterfinals: Xiong beat Thomsen 15-8 15-4, Tuvesson beat Azels-son 15-10 14-18 15-3, Skeby beat Johansson 12-15 15-9 15-11, Olsson beat Liu 15-

10 12-15 15-10. Women's singles second round: 1-Han Aiping beat Sarah Hore (Britain) 11-4 11-5, 5/8-Eline Coene (Netherlands) beat Charlotta Wihlborg 11-5 11-3, 3/4-Qian Ping (China) beat Erika van Dijck (Netherlands) erlands) 12-9 11-4, 5/8-Christine Magnusson beat Haruko Yachi (Japan) 11-5 [1-5, Amy Chan (Hong Kong) beat 5/8-Lisbeth Stuer-Lauridsen (Denmark) 9-11 12-11 11-8, 3/4-Gu Jiaming (China) beat Astrid van der Knaap (Netherlands) 11-6 [1-3, 5/ 8-Helen Troke (Britain) beat Lotte Olsen (Deumark) 12-9 11-1, 2-Zheng Yuli (China) beat Hiromi Tsukioka (Japan) 11-

Women's singles quarterfinals: Han beat Coene 11-5 11-6, Magnusson beat Qian 12-9 12-10. Gu beat Chan 11-1 11-5.

S. Australia crush Tasmania

12, (Reuter): South Australian captain David Hookes has set his sights on consecutive McDon-

overs because of rain, reached the target with seven wickets and

Tasmania had scored 220 for

quarterfinals

minton Championship yester-Olsson won 15-10 12-15 15-10 to clinch his place in the semifin-

als where he was to meet Denmark's Nils Skeby today. Olsson, 23, from Gothenburg, was ranked only at number five in Sweden before winning the national championships last month.

son, created an upset when he knocked out Lau Wing Cheok of Singapore 18-16 17-14 in a tight third round clash. Results

Results in the Swedish Open Badmin-ton Championships (Swedes unless

heng (China) beat Lars Petersen (Denmark) 15-6 15-2.

Zheng beat Troke 4-11 11-611-2.

ADELAIDE, Australia, March

eight off 50 overs.

South Australia's opponent in the final will be the winner of tomorrow's clash between New South Wales and Victoria at the Sydney Cricket Ground.

Scores: Tasmania 220 for eight off 50 overs (David Boon 62, Darryl Scott two for 21). South Australia 194 for three off 41.1 overs (David Hookes 57 not out.

Shriver and Evert was to face in the last five.

BOCA RATON, Florida, March 12, (UPI): Steffi Graf of West Germany deseated unseeded Pascale Paradis of France, 6-1, 6-2, in 50 minutes last night to advance to the semifinals of the \$300,000 Virginia Slims of Florida tour-

Mecir: sends a return to Pate

Graf, the No.1 seed in the tournament and No.1 player in the world, joined No.2 seed Chris Evert No.3 seed Pam Shriver and No.4 seed Gabriela Sabatini,

in the semifinals. "It's the best I played in two weeks," said Graf. "It was almost perfect tennis."

Paradis, ranked 82nd in the world and who gained the quar-terfinals by upsetting eighth-seeded Raffaella Reggi of Italy Thursday, reached deuce only once, losing a 12-point service

Graf put together two fivegame victory streaks, losing only eight points in each. In today's semifinals Graf was to meet

Evert, ranked third in the world, defeated seventh-seeded Sandra Cecchini of Italy, in 67 minutes, 6-1, 6-0. Cecchini, ranked 16th in the world, beat Evert

in the 1986 Federation Cup. Shriver, fourth in world rankings, struggled two hours before beating unseeded Gigi Fernan-dez of Puerto Rico, 1-6, 7-5, 7-5. Fernandez, 40th in the world,

won the first set in 20 minutes. Seventeen-year-old Sabatini, No.5 in the world, defeated 11thseeded Mary Joe Fernandez, 7-6 (8-6), 6-3. Fernandez, a 16-year-

Graf routs Paradis for semifinals 22nd in the world.

Evert's only problem during her match occured in the fifth game when she lost her serve. Evert then won the last eight games, allowing just five points

Gigi Fernandez, who served for the match in the 10th game of the third set, said: "If I had won, it would have been my best win

"She played great tennis, bet-ter than I did," said Shriver. "If she played all the time the way she played today, she could be No.1 in the world."

Sabatini was challenged through the first set by Mary Joe Fernandez, who held a set point. 6-5, in the tiebreaker. She lost the chance with a backhand error and Sabatini won the next two points and the set.

"Once he was on top he rolled over me," said Pate. "You need a weapon against him and I wasn't hurting him. So, he could do anything. It was a tough match for me and he took me to the clean-

Mecir's baseline game makes him a counter puncher and his disguised passing shots made it difficult for Pate to read. Pate was trying to be patient with his game, but Mecir would take the ball early and return it

Chesnokov, after losing the first set, railied back by playing superb ground strokes that had Berger running from side to side.

Accurate

"I started hitting the ball harder after the first set," said Chesnokov. "I thought he was getting a bit tired and I was getting stron-

Chesnokov waited for the right moment during the match to leave the baseline from where hanged rallies with Berger and approached the net where he executed accurate volleys.

Pumas to meet **French in Tests**

BUENOS AIRES, March 12, (Reuter): The Argentine Pumas will face France in a two-Test series on June 18 and 25 during a South American tour by the runners-up in the 1986 World Cup, the Argentine Rugby Union (UAR) said.

The UAR on Thursday night announced the itinerary for the eight-match French tour. It also said the New Zealand Maoris and Belgium would tour Argentina later in the year.

The Pumas, who drew Test series with the French in Buenos Aires in 1985 and 1986, will tour France in October and Novem-

Beigium will play seven mat-ches in Argentina in August and September, while the Maoris will make a three-match tour in

Ferrari leads for 4th time in Formula One tyre tests times on Wednesday and Thurs-RIO DE JANEIRO, March 12,

so far.

returned home.

Brazilian admirers.

NEW ZEALAND innings:

M. Crowe c French b Defreitas .

J. Wright c Defreits b Emburey . 43

Smith c Fairbrother b Emburey 19

Fall of wickets: 1-24 2-26 3-53 4-68

Bowling: Defreitas 9-0-53-1 (2w)

Capel 9-3-27-1 Jarvis 9-0-33-0 Rad-

ford 9-0-30-0 (1w) Embarey 9-1-38-3.

C. Broad c Rutherford b Snedden 56

M. Moxon c Kuggeleijn b Watson 17 Robinson c Chatfield b Rutherford 44

Fall of wickets: 1-37 2-112 3-151 4-

Did not bat: J. Emburev, B. French

P. Defreitas, P. Jarvis, N. Radford.

Bowling: Watson 9-1-31-2 Chat-field 7-0-32-0 Snedden 9-0-33-1 Brac-

ewell 5-0-28-0 Kuggeleijn 6-0-31-0

day, was not so impressive yester-day, clocking 1:31.62. But Ber-

ger's time on Thursday (1:28.05) remains the fastest of the testings

The McLaren, Lotus, Williams, Minardi and Arrows

were still due to continue testing

their tyres today. The Ferrari and

Benetton teams have already

"I'm still getting adapted to the car but I think it worked

reasonably well this time. Much

better than on Monday," Senna told reporters, while signing

autographs to a queue of young

champion Alain Prost, of

France, did not practice yester-

"Nothing worked well for me. Fortunately, for the team, Ayr-

howed-some progress. With me-

His teammate, former world

(2w) Rutherford 6.5-0-29-1 (1w).

R. Reid c Broad b Capel

M. Greathatch run out .

K. Rutherford run out .

J. Bracewell run out ...

M. Snedden not out .

W. Watson not out .

Total for eight wickets

5-86 6-149 7-183 8-183.

ENGLAND innings:

M. Gatting b Watson

N. Fairbrother not out

Total for four wickets

D: Canel not out

Extras (lb-4 w-3)

Overs: 42.5

Did not bat: É. Chatfield

Extras (lb-5 w-3)

Overs: 45

C. Kuggeleijn b Emburey

(Reuter): Italian Michele Alboreto yesterday set the pace in the fifth day of Formula One tyre tests, the fourth day that the Ferrari team dominated the tests at the 5.031-km Jacarepagua race Alboreto, fastest on the first

day, clocked one minute, 29.57 seconds, slightly better than reigning world champion Brazilian Nelson Piquet, second at 1:29.65 in his new Lotus.

Brazilian Ayrton Senna, was third at 1:30.86 for his best performance of the week with his new McLaren team.

Riccardo Patrese, in Williams, was fourth at 1:30.97, followed by British teammate

Nigel Mansell at 1:31.17. It was a good week for us. I think we stand a good chance this year in Rio." Albereto said.

The Brazilian Grand Prix, set

for April 3, will open the 1988 Formula One season. Alboreto said the McLaren team would be Ferrari's toughest

Grand Prix. His Austrian teammate, Ger-

engine failed and there was also a problem with the pop-off valve," Despite reports that the Jacarepagua track, Piquet. Senna and Prost said it was in hard Berger, who set the fastest good condition for the race.

Mansell (2nd right) and Patrese talk to technicians before the tests. (Reuter wirephoto)

old high school junior, is ranked Manny captures PBAK Open Bowling title



Manny with his PBAK trophy.

MANNY Inserto, of the Philippines, rolled a total of 6!0 pinfalls in three games to lift the first PBAK Cup Open Bowling title at

the 300 Club on Friday. Manny found his usual rhythm to register scores of 171, 236 and 203 in the 1st, 2nd and 3rd games respectively to finish ahead of the 110 bowlers who took part in this event.

Edwin Nepomucenco, also from the Philippines, who topped the first group with a gross score of 596 finished in the 1st runner-up spot. Willy Sabay, winner of the Most Valuable Player award in the recently concluded Filipino Non-pro Bowling League, had to settle for the 2nd runner-up position with a score of 580 pinfalls.



Other winners in the men's division were: Jimmy Tadena (Philippines), Bong Pagutayao (Philippines), Bader Al Shaheen (Kuwait), Nashat Mohammed (Palestine), Ryan Abdon (Philippines), Arthur Reyes (Philippines) and Victor Choong

(Malaysia). In the women's division, Filipina Nitz Alinea took the

Women's Open Cup with a total of 543 while Lynne Reyes (497) came second and Eva Sabay (493) third. Other winners in the women's

division were Amy Abdon and Cora Paras, both from the Philippines. Meanwhile, the Philippine Bowlers Association in Kuwait

(PBAK) has announced more

Handicap event has been scheduled for April 8, Grandmasters on May 6 and 12 and the Marathon on June 3. Manny Inserto, who is also the

competitions for the coming

months. All the tournaments will

be for both men and women. The

president of the PBAK, awarded the prizes to all the winners at the end of the tournament.

Lora to defend

BOGOTA, March 12, (Reuter):

World Boxing Council bantam-

weight champion Miguel 'Happy' Lora of Colombia has said he will defend his title

against Argentina's Lucio
"Metralleta" Lopez in Cartagena, Colombia, on April 30.
Lora told a local radio station
that all previous financial

problems had been overcome

and that on Thursday he had

received a guarantee for his

The 12-round fight, organised

by promoter Julio Guerrero, will take place in Cartagena's bull

ring.
"Everything is now fixed and I

will continue my training for the fight," said Lora, who won the title two and 1/2 years ago and has successfully defended it five

purse, estimated at \$94,000.

WBC crown

ald's one-day cricket cups after his side romped to a seven-wicket victory over Tasmania today. South Australia, needing 194 to win an innings shortened to 44

17 deliveries to spare.

Darryl Scott 46).

WIMBLEDON FIGHT BACK TO BEAT WATFORD

Forest tame Arsenal for semifinals

Goals by Paul Wilkinson and Brian Rice carried Nottingham Forest into the semifinals of the English FA Cup today and broke the biggest jinx of manager Brian Clough's illustrious career.

Their strikes in the 42nd and 73rd minutes earned Forest a 2-1 win over Arsenal and took Clough beyond the sixth round of the competition for the first time in 32 years as a player and

While Arsenal's hopes of appearing in two finals this season were buried at Highbury, Luton, their opponents in the League Cup final next month, continued their remarkable run of success in Cup competitions with a 3-1 quarterfinal win over Portsmouth.

Remained

Having booked three appearances at Wembley stadium already this season, Luton remained on course for a fourth by scoring twice in the opening 22 minutes.

Wimbledon staged a remarkable comeback against Watford to book their place in the last four with a 2-1 victory. Already 1-0 down to a Malcolm Allen goal his fourth in the competition this season — they had defender Brian Gayle sent off a minute before halftime for throwing a punch at Allen.

Undaunted, they stormed back with goals from substitute Eric Young after 48 minutes and John Fashanu, his 19th of the season, in the 73rd.

Runaway First Division leaders Liverpool meet Manchester City away in their sixthround tie tomorrow.

Glasgow Celtic, like Liverpool bidding for a League and Cup double, cruised into the semifinals of the Scottish Cup with a 3-0 away win over First Division Partick Thistle.

Arsenal, boasting a run of seven successive wins, must have fancied their chances of avenging

Bayern edge Borussia to narrow gap

BONN, March 12, (Reuter): Bayern Munich, seeking to shake off recent disappointments in the European and West German Cup competitions, narrowed the gap at the top of the League with an undeserved 1-0 win over Borussia Moenchengladbach Bayern gained ground on

leaders Werder Bremen who suffered only their second defeat of the season and their first in six months, going down 1-0 at Stuttgart through a 73rd-minute goal by the First Division's joint top scorer Fritz Walter.

Werder had goalkeeper Oliver Reck sent off two minutes later when he charged out of his penalty area to trip winger Juergen Klinsmann.

The northerners, who until the last 20 minutes had enjoyed the better of the game, have now seen their lead cut to two points, though they still have their sights set on a treble. West German Cup semifinalists, Werder hold a 1-0 lead over Verona of Italy in the quarterfinals of the UEFA Cup.

Deccan Blues beat Premier



DECCAN Blues defeated Premier Cricket Club by 65 runs in a friendly match at the Reggai grounds on Friday.

After being put into bat, Deccan Blues scored 171 for the loss of six wickets in the 25 allotted overs. Akhilesh, the opener, scored 77 runs while Hafeez hit 20, Shetty 24 and Mumtaz 16. For Premier, Victor took three

wickets while Daniel captured two and Sabi one.

Reach

Premier were in trouble from the start and could only muster 106 runs for the loss of six wickets. Riaz and Savio with 22 runs each were the only batsmen to reach the double figures.

Gopinath took three wickets for Deccan Blues while Muzaffar got two and Hafeez and Mumtaz



Fashanu: got his 19th goal of the season

a 2-0 home League defeat by Forest earlier in the season. But they always had their backs to the wall after losing key central defender David O'Leary with a recurrence of achilles ten-

don trouble in the 36th minute. Six minutes later Forest were ahead. Brian Clough's son, Nigel, set up Wilkinson and he swept a sweet right-footer in off the left-hand post.

Arsenal battled back gamely

in the second half, but Forest gave nothing away at the back and Scotsman Rice's goal made his manager's day. David Rocastle scored a consolation goal for the Gunners two minutes from time.

Arsenal could well have done with some of Mick Harford's aerial power. The tall, bustling striker had a hand in all of Luton's goals.

23rd goals of the season for Manchester United in the 4-1 First Division win over Sheffield Wed-United, who never looked

back after scoring twice in the first seven minutes, strengthened their position as nearest challengers to Liverpool but remain a distant 14 points behind.

Everton leapfrogged above Forest into third place with a 0-0 draw at Chelsea, the London club's 17th League game without

Another London side, Charlton, boosted their hopes of avoiding relegation with a 3-0 win over West Ham. Garth Crooks' second goal of the match was Charlton's 1000th in the First Division.

Celtic's march towards another League and Cup double never looked like being checked by Partick after Andy Walker had fired the Premier League leaders ahead in the seventh minute. Second half goals followed from Tommy Burns and Billy

Davie Dodds hit a hat-trick in Aberdeen's 5-0 quarterfinal win over Clyde and Hearts were equally emphatic winners over Dunsermline, surprise conquerors of European Cup quar-

		SOM KNITHELS	9 111
the last rou	ad.		
	Dec	uits	
			_
English Footh	all A	ssociation (FA)	Corp
quarterfinals			
Arsenal	1	Notis Forest	2
Luton	3	Portsmouth	1
Wimbledon	2	Watford	1
Playing tom	POTTO	: Manchester Ci	ty v
Liverpool			-
English Division	o One	l	
Charlton	3	West Ham	0
	_		

Southampton Coventry Tottenham 1 Norwich Postponed: Liverpool v Wimbledon, Luton v Portsmouth, Newcastle v Watford, Nottingham Forest v Derby, Oxford v Arsenal. English Division Two

Sheffield Wed

Manchester U

Halifax Hartlepoo Burnley Colcheste Leyton Orient Newport Peterborou Rochdale Cambridge U Stockport Tranmen Carlisle Wolves Wrexham Bolton Darlington Torquay 1 r. Hereford v Cardiff Playing t Clyde Dundee U Dunfermline Celtic Falkirk Hiberniar Rangers Postpor Motherwell d: Aberdeen v Celtic, Dundee United v St Mirren, Hearts v Dundee Morton v Dunferm East Fife Forfar Queen of S. Hamilton Meadowbank 3 Raith Postponed: Clyde v Airdrie Dumbarton v Partick Scottish Division Two Albion Queen's Park **E** Stirling Cowdenbeath Montrose Аут Stirling Berwick

Bournemouth

Hudderstield

Crystal P

Swindon

Birmingh

ffield United v Ma

Bury Walsail

Presion

Fulham

Gillingham Chesterfield

Sunderlan

Rotherhan

Bristol C

Notes County

Posto

English Di

Brentford Brighton

Grimsby

Port Vale

Hull

Coe finishes behind Passey in 3,000 metres

minute.

Campbell beats Foster in 60m hurdles

WOLVERHAMPTON, England, March 12, (Reuter): World indoor champion Tonie Campbell just beat world high hurdles gold medallist Greg Foster in the 60-metre hurdles for an impressive US success in the annual men's indoor athletics match against England today.

Campbell recorded a time of 7.60 seconds, one hundredth of a second ahead of his great rival. In a second 60-metre hurdles which was not part of the match, Foster gained a measure of revenge by beating Campbell into second

Campbell's performance hel-Madjer signs for Italian club

ROME, March 12, (Reuter): Algerian striker Rabah Madjer

has signed for Internazionale Milan of Italy despite a prelimin-

ary agreement to move to West

German soccer champions

Bayern Munich, an Italian sports

Corrière Dello Sporto said Madjer and officials of his Por-

tuguese club Porto met Inter

envoys to sign the two-year deal

yesterday in Spain, where the 29-

year-old Algerian is on loan to

A TOTAL of forty seven drivers

have entered this year's Kuwait International Rally, due to take

place on March 17 & 18. Of these,

forty hold Kuwait licences, with

other entrants visiting from

Of these, only six will be com-

peting in the powerful Group B

cars that have dominated the

sport for a number of years.

These are, Mohammed Bin Sulayem, Saced Al Hajri, Abbas

Al Mousawi, Ahmed Al Zafiri,

Michel Saleh and Mubarak Al

Hajri. These cars are expected to

be well ahead of the field at the

end of the rally — those that survive the rigours of the event.

Tipped

All these drivers can be expec-

ted to put up a good show, but newcomer Mubarak Al Hajri, Saeed's 24 year old brother, driv-

ing an Opel Manta, with his cousin Mubarak Al Hajri as

navigator, is tipped for a good result, in this his first Kuwait

Rally. The young driver came fourth in last month's Qatar

Ahmed Al Hilal and Fahad Al

UAE, Bahrain and Qatar.

By Gail Seery

Inter Milan were not available

Six Group

newspaper reported today.

ped his country to a narrow 76-74 points win over England, victory coming only when the United States won the last race of the day, the 4x100 metres relay.

First, he headed goalkeeper

Les Sealey's clearance to the feet

of Danny Wilson wide on the

right and the Northern Ireland

international cut inside past two

men to fire home a low, left-foot

into the path of Mark Stein, who

cut through the heart of the Port-

smouth defence to score from

just inside the penalty area. Har-

ford wrapped up Luton's win,

after Mike Quinn had reduced

the arrears, by scoring in the 88th

As well as having booked a

place in the League Cup final,

Luton will play at Wembley

against Reading in the Full

Members Cup final and have

qualified for the League's cen-

Brian McClair, like Harford,

is enjoying an outstanding

tenary festival tournament.

Then Harford flicked a header

The 5,000 crowd had suffered an earlier disappointment when Olympic champion Sebastian Coe was heavily defeated by British teammate Adrian Passey who won the 3,000 metres by almost eight seconds.

Coe, aiming for a third successive Olympic 1,500 metres title in Seoul later this year, was in contention for half the race, but his lack of sharpness showed clearly as Passey gradually eased away

for comment on the report.

which said the deal was worth 3.1

billion lire (\$2.5 million) to Porto

and 750 million lire (\$600,000) a

Madjer, who scored for Porto when they beat Bayern in last

year's European Cup final, sig-

ned a preliminary agreement last

December to move to Munich

Corriere Dello Sporto said

that agreement was invalid since

it did not have Porto's consent

but in West Germany, Bayern

President Fritz Scherer said:

Rashed will be making their

second outing of the season in the

Group A Toyota Corolla. Hilal told the Arab Times that he is familiar with all the stages, as

most are similar to stages used in

the past. He sees the main

problem as being the roughness of the stages on the first day.

"There are many bumps, and these are difficult for the car,

particularly the suspension, gearbox and axle." Again, on the

second day his car would be at a

disadvantage as the stages suit

the more powerful vehicles. 'It's

a disadvantage for me, but there

are plenty for whom it's worse,"

List of entrants: Mohammed Bin

Sulayem/Ronan Morgan, Toyota Celica Turbo, UAE;

Saeed Al Hajri/Steve Bond, Audi

Quattro, QTR: Michel Saleh/to

be announced. Audi Quattro,

LBN; Mubarak Al Hajri/

Mubarak Al Hajri, Opel Manta, QTR; Abbas Al Mousawi/ George Sourian, Peugeot Tal-bot, QTR; Sultan Al Soweidi/ David Orricks, Toyota Celica, CTP: Khajifa Pashad/Hassan

QTR; Khalifa Rashed/Hassan

Sarhan, Toyota Celica, BHN; Younis Ali/Waleed Al Zafiri, Lada 1600, KWT; Saeed Ali/

he said.

season to Madjer.

next season.

in the closing stages to win in seven minutes 57.84 seconds. "I just felt I didn't have a lot of

zip or sparkle today," said Coe, who finished second. "There's a great deal of work to do between now and the Olympics. It's a steep mountain...but I've done it twice before in the past."

Britain's Linford Christie won the 200 metres in 20.95 seconds, a British all-comers record, beating American Olympic 200 metres bronze medallist Thomas Jefferson into second place.

Jefferson had earlier been ped by teammate Emmit King in the 60 metres sprint.

"We have a legal contract with Madjer. This has been confirmed

by the European Football

The newspaper said Inter Milan were holding back on announcing Madjer's contract

for fear that it could jeopardise

moves to sign Bayern inter-national Lothar Matthaeus.

Inter spokesman Valberto

Niliani said recently that some

details of Matthaeus' transfer

still had to be arranged but the

club hoped to conclude a deal

Al Hilal: familiar with all the staces

Othman Hamder, Lada 1600.

KWT; Ahmed Al Helal/Fahad

Al Rashed, Toyota Corolla,

KWT; Saad Al Shamari/Ahmed

Al Edressi, Datsun Silvia, KWT:

Ali Al Birami/Mohd Zaid, Mit-

subishi Lancer, KWT; Ahmed Al Nasser/Bader Al Zaidi, Lancer Turbo, KWT; Samir Al Hus-seini/Doukhi Al Doukhi, Dat-

sun 160J, KWT; Ali Al Edrissi/

Masllam Al Mutairi, Datsun 200SX, KWT; Sarkis Sourjian/

Andre Sourjian, Toyota Corolla, KWT; Hassan Al Hamad/Athel

Al Hamdan, Mitsubishi Galant,

KWT; Mohd Al Husseini/Ibra-

him Al Mousa, Toyota Celica,

KWT; Ahmed Al Mousa/Adnan

Union.



Coe: defeated Kelly takes white jersey

PARIS, March 12, (Xinhua): Sean Kelly of Ireland, who was seeking for his seventh successive victory, took over the leading white jersey when he finished second yesterday in the fourth leg of the Paris-Nice cycling race. Kelly came in second for the third consecutive day.

Etienne de Wilde of Belgium won the 171-kilometre fourth stage from Toulon to St Tropez in a sprint finish, clocking four hours 32 minutes 10 seconds. There are two days remaining for the six-day series.

Al Awad, Toyota Celica, KWT;

Anwar Al Sayer/to be announced, Citroen Visa, KWT; Ibrahim Al Moawad/Talal Al Attar, Datsun 160J, KWT; Ahmed Al Mulla/Jasim Al Harbi, Holden,

KWT; Josef Miskulnig/Klaus

Schwingenshloegl, Nissan 240RS, KWT: Mumtaz Shah/

Margaret Callow, Toyota Celica, KWT; Faez Chihab/ Hanan Chihab, Mitsubishi Lan-

cer, KWT; Michael Allen/Martin Philips, Volvo 240, KWT; Lester Featherstonehaugh/Mike Allen, Volvo 240, KWT; Peter

Freiseneger/to be announced, VW beetle, KWT; Khamees Al

Khamees/Abdul Lateef, Datsun

B cars to takepart in Kuwait Rally



the KOC ground on Tuesday, March 15, at 3.30 pm. Defeat

Flying Arrows went on to the attack from the start of the game and got their first-goal through skipper Sunil off a penalty stroke in the 7th minute of the first half. The other goals were scored by Wolfgang, Victor and Joil.
The Al Hilal defence line of

Gohar, Zubair and Arshad saved their team from a worse defeat by stopping a number of Flying Arrows attacks. For Al Hilal, Mahmeed got both the goals.
In another tournament, Al

Hilal Hockey Cup, held at the same ground Unity crushed Cos-

180, KWT: Nori Al Hasawi/

Ahmed Al Shaheen, Nissan

Silvia, KWT; Fuad Al Aradi/

Anjar Qutineh, Nissan GT, KWT: Abdul Razak Al

Khamees/Sandi Al Rasheed,

Hyundai Stellar, KWT; Jamai

Marali/Adnan Marali, Nissan

Patrol, KWT; Eid Falah/Sadeq

Ashkanani, Range Rover, KWT; Mubarak Al Omair/

Adnan Al Omair, Fiat Ritmo,

KWT; Ghazi Al Zafiri, Saad Al Zafiri, Suzuki, KWT; Suad Al Murairi/Mazah Delaimey, Dat-

sun Silvia, KWT; Mohammed

Jarar/George Reyes, Toyota Corolla, KWT; Abdulla Al

Shuwaiee/Anwar Abu Jarwa,

Mitsubishi Starion, KWT; Peer

Horn/Marc Horn, Mazda 323, KWT; Khaled Al Shomari/to be

announced, Suzuki jeep, KWT; Tareq Al Wazzan/Khaled

Khalifa, Range Rover, KWT; Ahmed Al Zafiri/Abdul Rah-

man Al Shumari, Opel Ascona,

KWT; Jasim Bin Hay/Hani Ansari, Datsun 1601, KWT;

Mubarak, Mazda RX7, KWT;

Harry Cart/John Gledhill, Mit-

subishi Pajero, KWT; Tareq Al Alyan/Khuloud Al Alyan, Dai-

hatsu Charade, KWT.

Farai/Mufeed



Franz Heinzer of Switzerland takes to the air on his way to victory

in the World Cup men's downhill at Beaver Creek, Colorado, on

Friday, Heinzer finished with a time of 2-29.32. (Reuter wirephoto)

Martin sends Devoy

Jahangir, who lost his num-

ber-one ranking to Jansher at the

start of the year, believes the

American scoring used in this

event will be in his favour should

he meet the world champion in

Results

Quarterfinal results in the

French Open Squash Cham-

pionships (prefix number den-

3-Chris Dittmar (Australia)

Norman (New

beat Del Harris (Britain) 15-10

Zealand) beat Umar Hayat

Khan (Pakistan) 7-15 15-11 15-

(Britain) beat 5-Lucy Soutter

3-Martine Le Moignan

2-Lisa Opie (Britain) beat

4-Liz Irving (Australia) beat 6-

1-Jansher Khan (Pakistan)

2-Jahangir Khan (Pakistan)

Michelle Martin (Australia)

beat 1-Susan Devoy (New Zealand) 11-15 17-16 15-13 8-15

beat 6-Chris Robertson (Aus-

beat 5-Rodney Martin (Aus-

tralia) 15-13 10-15 17-15 15-7.

tralia) 17-16 15-3 15-8.

Alison Cumings (Britain) 11-15

Rebecca Best (Ireland) 15-7 15-

tomorrow's final.

otes seeding):

15-9 15-6.

4-Ross

(Britain) walkover.

17 15-9 11-15 15-9.

15-8 15-8 15-4.

out of French Open

PARIS, March 12, (Reuter):

Australian Michelle Martin

pulled off an unexpected win yes-

terday when she beat world

champion Susan Devoy of New

Zealand in the quarterfinals of

the French Open Squash Cham-

pionships. Martin, 20, matched Devoy in

all areas of her game as she swept to a 11-15 17-16 15-13 8-15 15-10

victory in front of a packed

Tactically clever, she kept the

rallies away from the front court and often drilled the ball to the

back as she met Devoy's attack-

ing play. For Devoy, it was a major dis-

appointment following her

defeat last week in Switzerland.

She said: "I have not been play-

ing very well recently, but today I

sher Khan was briefly in danger

of going under to another mem-

ber of the Martin family, Miche-

lle's brother Rodney, but snat-ched victory 15-13 10-15 17-15

15-7 after winning the third-

Jahangir Khan, seeded to meet

Jansher in an all-Pakistani final,

also reached the semifinals by

beating another Australian.

Chris Robertson, 17-16 15-3 15-

FLYING Arrows Hockey Club

qualified to meet Unity Hockey

Club in the final of the Punjab

Hockey Shield with a 4-2 victory

over Kuwait Al Hilal in the

semifinals on Friday at the KOC

Unity had already qualified

for the final, which will be held at

hockey ground.

Flying Arrows cruise

past Al Hilal for final

game tiebreaker.

Men's world champion Jan-

was beaten by a better player.

gallery.

mos 4-0. Nasir Diwanii scored a hat-trick for Unity while the fourth goal came through Mumtaz off a short comer.

In the other match of the Al Hilal tournament, XI Brothers trounced Kuwait Independent 4-. Haroon and Shehzad scored for XI Brothers while Mario got the only goal for Kuwait Independent.

Commonwealth Games ended in £4m loss

ABERDEEN, Scotland, March 12. (AP): The 1986 Commonwealth Games, plagued by political and financial problems, wound up with a debt of £4 million (\$7.2 million), the man in charge of bailing out the event

Robert Maxwell, the publishing magnate invited to run the Edinburgh Games at the last minute, said all debts were being paid with the help of a £2 million (\$3.6 million) donation from him and Japanese industrialist Ryoichi Sasakawa.

A legal dispute with the Commonwealth Games consortium had been settled and the event can close its books "with dignity and decorum," Maxwell said last night in an address to the Aber-deen Chamber of Commerce.

The competition, billed as the "Friendly Games," ended with major suppliers claiming they had not been paid. The fund-raising consortium managed to raise £6.5 million (\$11.7 million) about half of what was expected. At the end, the Games cost £15.6 million (\$28.1 million).

SPORTS BRIEFS

Bahrain win

BAHRAIN beat Kuwait 1-0 in a 9th Gulf Football Tournament match in Saudi Arabia yesterday. This evening Qatar take on Iraq while United Arab Emirates face Saudi Arabia.

Caribbean team

ST JOHN'S Antigua, March 12. (Reuter): Antigua says it has received the support of the Leeward Islands Cricket Association (Lica) in its bid to play as a separate entity in regional Caribbean cricket.

Majorca Open

PALMA DE MAJORCA, Spain, March 12, (Reuter): Britain's Neil Hansen overtook favourite Severiano Ballesteros of Spain with a course record sixunder-par 66 in the second round of the Majorca Open golf tournament yesterday.

British stars

SYDNEY, Australia, March 12, (AP): British soccer stars Glenn Hoddie, Norman Whiteside and Mark Hughes have agreed to guest player stints with Australian National League club Wollongong city, the club said

Singapore golf

SINGAPORE, March (Reuter): American Greg Bruckner fired a record-equalling fiveunder par 67 to surge to a two-stroke lead after the third round of the Singapore Open Golf championship today.

Nordic Games

FALUN, Sweden, March 12, (AP): Pierre Harvey of Canada, hitting top form at least two weeks too late, captured the 30kilometre freestyle cross-country race at the Swedish Nordic Ski Games today. It was the second year in a row that the 30-year-old Canadian prevailed in the 30K at this annual World Cup meet.

Soccer thugs

LUTON, England, March 12, (AP): Authorities arrested 17 people and seized a cache of weapons early today in breaking up a gang of soccer thugs. The operations came hours before Luton hosted Portsmouth in a quarterfinal match of England's FA Cup. Police said they were trying to forestall any trouble between supporters of the two clubs.

IBF title

DUESSELDORF, West Germany, March 12. (Reuter): West German Graciano Rocchigiani won the vacant international Boxing Federation (IBF) supermiddleweight title last night when the referee stopped his bout with Vincent Boulware of the United States in the eighth round of their 15-round contest.

Title fight

PARIS, France, March 12, (UPI): World Boxing Council lightweight champion Jose Luis 🤫 Ramirez of Mexico entered his second title defence this evening slightly heavier than American challenger Pernell Whitaker and just barely within the 61.237kilogramme limit.

Kyoto Classic

KYOTO, Japan, March 12, (AP): Joseph Russell of the United States lost the first set but rallied to beat Toshihisa Tsuchihashi 4-6, 6-4, 6-1 in the men's singles semifinal match of the Kyoto Classic Masters tennis tournament today.

Former champion CASERTA, Italy, March 12,

(UPI): Former world cycling champion Moreno Argentin could face charges of insulting a public official after a shouting match with a policeman follow-ing Wednesday's tour of Campania race.

West Indies hit Pakistan for 241

KINGSTON, Jamaica, March 12, (Reuter): West Indies, put in to bat, made 241 for four from 46 overs in the first one-day cricket international against Pakistan today. Scoreboard

WEST INDIES D. Haynes b Imran

P. Simmons c Rameez b Imran 15 R. Richardson b Jaffer 84 G. Logie not out . V. Richards b Imrau C. Hooper not out. Extras (b-3 lb-10 w-1 ab-3) . Total (four wickets, 46 overs) ...

Fall of wickets: 1-0 2-25 3-212 4-

Did not bat: J. Dujon, W. Benjan C. Walsh, P. Patterson, C. Ambrose. Bowling: Imran 8-1-36-3, Jaffer 10-1-55-1 (nb-1), Anjum 10-1-37-0 (w-1 nb-1), Zakir 10-0-54-0 (nb-1).

Editor-in-Chief THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shuwaikh. P.O. Box 2270. 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

Telex: 22332 KT

Telephones: 4813566 (main lines)

Musaed

Advertising 4816326/7

Tauseef 5-0-28-0, Shoalb 3-0-18-0. Annual Subst lockers at a companies and